Word	Definition	Word	Definition
a (indefinite article)	used before countable or singular nouns referring to people or things	acknowledge (verb) acquire (verb)	to accept that something is true to gain something by your own efforts,
abandon (verb)	that have not already been mentioned to leave somebody, especially some- body you are responsible for, with no	across <i>(adverb)</i> across <i>(preposi-</i>	ability or behaviour from one side to the other side from one side to the other side of
ability (noun)	intention of returning the fact that somebody/something is	tion) act (noun)	something a particular thing that somebody does
able (adjective)	able to do something to have the skill, intelligence, opportu- nity, etc. needed to do something	act (verb)	to do something for a particular pur- pose or in order to deal with a situa- tion
about (adverb)	a little more or less than; a little before or after	action (noun)	the process of doing something in or- der to make something happen or to
about (preposition)	on the subject of some- body/something; in connection with somebody/something	active (adjective)	deal with a situation always busy doing things, especially physical activities
above (adverb) above (preposition)	at or to a higher place at or to a higher place or position than	activity (noun)	a thing that you do for interest or plea- sure
abroad <i>(adverb)</i> absolute <i>(adjective)</i>	something/somebody in or to a foreign country total and complete	actor (noun)	a person who performs on the stage, on television or in films, especially as a profession
absolutely (adverb)	used to emphasize that something is completely true	actress (noun)	a woman who performs on the stage, on television or in films, especially as
academic (adjec- tive)	connected with education, especially studying in schools and universities	actual (adjective)	a profession used to emphasize something that is
academic (noun)	a person who teaches and/or does re- search at a university or college	actually (adverb)	real or exists in fact used in speaking to emphasize a fact
accept (verb)	to take willingly something that is of- fered; to say 'yes' to an offer, invita- tion, etc.	ad <i>(noun)</i>	or a comment, or that something is really true a notice, picture or film telling people
acceptable (adjec- tive)	agreed or approved of by most people in a society	adapt (verb)	about a product, job or service to change your behaviour in order to
access (noun)	the opportunity or right to use some- thing or to see somebody/something	adapi (verb)	deal more successfully with a new sit- uation
access (verb)	to open a computer file or use a computer system	add (verb)	to put something together with some- thing else so as to increase the size,
accident (noun)	an unpleasant event, especially in a vehicle, that happens unexpectedly	addition (noun)	number, amount, etc. a thing that is added to something
accommodation (noun)	and causes injury or damage a place to live, work or stay in	additional (adjec- tive)	else more than was first mentioned or is usual
accompany (verb)	to travel or go somewhere with some- body/something	address (noun)	details of where somebody lives or works and where letters, etc. can be
according to (preposition)	as stated or reported by some- body/something	address (verb)	sent to think about a problem or a situation
account (noun)	an arrangement that somebody has with a bank, etc. to keep money there,	, ,	and decide how you are going to deal with it
account (verb)	take some out, etc. to have the opinion that some- body/something is a particular thing	administration (noun)	the activities that are done in order to plan, organize and run a business, school or other institution
accurate (adjective) accuse (verb)	correct and true in every detail to say that somebody has done some-	admire (verb)	to respect somebody for what they have done or to respect their qualities
achieve (verb)	thing wrong or is guilty of something to succeed in reaching a particular	admit (verb)	to agree, often unwillingly, that some- thing is true
, ,	goal, status or standard, especially by making an effort for a long time	adopt (verb)	to take somebody else's child into your family and become its legal par-
achievement (noun)	a thing that somebody has done suc- cessfully, especially using their own	adult (adjective)	ent(s) fully grown or developed
	effort and skill	adult (noun)	a fully grown person who is legally responsible for their actions

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
advance (adjective)	done or given before something is go-	aggressive (adjec-	angry, and behaving in a threatening
, , ,	ing to happen	tive)	way; ready to attack
advance (noun)	progress or a development in a partic-	ago <i>(adverb)</i>	used in expressions of time with the
- d (/ .)	ular activity or area of understanding		simple past tense to show how far in
advance (verb)	if knowledge, technology, etc. advances, it develops and improves	agree (verb)	the past something happened to have the same opinion as some-
advanced (adjec-	having the most modern and recently	agree (verb)	body; to say that you have the same
tive)	developed ideas, methods, etc.		opinion
advantage (noun)	a thing that helps you to be better or	agreement (noun)	an arrangement, a promise or a con-
	more successful than other people		tract made with somebody
adventure (noun)	an unusual, exciting or dangerous ex-	ah (exclamation)	used to express surprise, pleasure or
advertise (verb)	perience, journey or series of events to tell the public about a product or a		sympathy, or when you disagree with somebody
advertise (verb)	service in order to encourage people	ahead (adverb)	further forward in space or time; in
	to buy or to use it		front
advertisement	a notice, picture or film telling people	aid <i>(noun)</i>	money, food, etc. that is sent to help
(noun)	about a product, job or service		countries in difficult situations
advertising (noun)	the activity and industry of advertis-	aid <i>(verb)</i>	to help somebody/something to do
	ing things to people on television, in newspapers, on the internet, etc.		something, especially by making it easier
advice (noun)	an opinion or a suggestion about what	aim <i>(noun)</i>	the purpose of doing something; what
,	somebody should do in a particular	. (,	somebody is trying to achieve
	situation	aim <i>(verb)</i>	to try or plan to achieve something
advise (verb)	to tell somebody what you think they	air <i>(noun)</i>	the mixture of gases that surrounds
affair (noun)	should do in a particular situation events that are of public interest or po-	aircraft (noun)	the earth and that we breathe any vehicle that can fly and carry
anan (noun)	litical importance	ancian (noun)	goods or passengers
affect (verb)	to produce a change in some-	airline <i>(noun)</i>	a company that provides regular
	body/something		flights to take passengers and goods
afford (verb)	to have enough money to be able to		to different places
ofroid (adjactive)	buy or do something	airport <i>(noun)</i>	a place where planes land and take
afraid (adjective)	feeling fear; frightened because you think that you might be hurt or suffer		off and that has buildings for passengers to wait in
after (adverb)	later in time; afterwards	alarm <i>(noun)</i>	a loud noise or a signal that warns
after (conjunction)	at a time later than something; when	,	people of danger or of a problem
	something has finished	alarm (verb)	to make somebody anxious or afraid
after (preposition)	later than something; following some-	album <i>(noun)</i>	a book in which you keep pho-
afternoon (noun)	thing in time the period of time from 12 o'clock in	alcohol (noun)	tographs, stamps, etc. drinks such as beer, wine, etc. that
anemoon (noun)	the middle of the day until about 6	alcorioi (nouri)	can make people drunk
	o'clock in the evening	alcoholic (adjec-	connected with or containing alcohol
afterwards (adverb)	at a later time; after an event that has	tive)	· ·
	already been mentioned	alive (adjective)	living; not dead
again (adverb)	one more time; on another occasion	all (adverb)	completely the whole number of
against (preposi- tion)	opposing or disagreeing with some- body/something	all (determiner) all (pronoun)	the whole number or amount
age <i>(noun)</i>	the number of years that a person has	all right <i>(adjective)</i>	acceptable; in an acceptable manner
3-()	lived or a thing has existed	all right (adverb)	acceptable; in an acceptable manner
age (verb)	to become older	all right (exclama-	used to check that somebody agrees
aged (adjective)	of the age of	tion)	or understands
agency (noun)	a business or an organization that provides a particular service espe-	allow <i>(verb)</i>	to let somebody/something do some- thing; to let something happen or be
	cially when representing other busi-		done
	nesses or organizations	almost (adverb)	not quite
agenda (noun)	a list of items to be discussed at a		without any other people
	meeting	alone (adverb)	without any other people
agent (noun)	a person whose job is to act for, or	along (adverb)	forward
	manage the affairs of, other people in business, politics, etc.	along (preposition)	from one end to or towards the other end of something
	565 politics, 616.		ond of something

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
already <i>(adverb)</i>	before now or before a particular time in the past	another <i>(pronoun)</i> answer <i>(noun)</i>	one more; an extra thing or person something that you say, write or do to
also <i>(adverb)</i> alter <i>(verb)</i>	in addition; too to become different; to make some-	answer (verb)	react to a question or situation to say, write or do something as a re-
alternative (adjec-	body/something different that can be used instead of something	anxious (adjective)	action to a question or situation feeling worried or nervous
<i>tive)</i> alternative <i>(noun)</i>	else a thing that you can choose to do or	any (adverb)	used to emphasize an adjective or adverb in negative sentences or ques-
, ,	have out of two or more possibilities	any (datarminar)	tions, meaning 'at all'
although <i>(conjunc-tion)</i>	used for introducing a statement that makes the main statement in a sen- tence seem surprising	any (determiner)	used with uncountable or plural nouns in negative sentences and questions, after if or whether, and after some
always (adverb)	at all times; on every occasion		verbs such as prevent, ban, forbid,
amazed (adjective) amazing (adjective)	very surprised very surprising, especially in a way		etc. to refer to an amount or a number of something, however large or small
ambition (noun)	that you like or admire something that you want to do or	any (pronoun)	used in negative sentences and in questions and after if or whether to re-
, ,	achieve very much		fer to an amount or a number, how-
ambitious <i>(adjec-tive)</i>	determined to be successful, rich, powerful, etc.	any more (adverb)	ever large or small often used at the end of negative sen-
among (preposi-	surrounded by somebody/something;		tences and at the end of questions, to
<i>tion)</i> amount <i>(noun)</i>	in the middle of somebody/something a quantity of something	anybody (pronoun)	mean 'any longer' used instead of somebody in nega-
amount <i>(verb)</i> analyse <i>(verb)</i>	to examine the nature or structure of		tive sentences and in questions af- ter if/whether, and after verbs such as
, ,	something, especially by separating it	anyona (pranaya)	prevent, forbid, avoid, etc.
	into its parts, in order to understand or explain it	anyone (pronoun)	used instead of someone in negative sentences and in questions af-
analysis (noun)	the detailed study or examination of something in order to understand		ter if/whether, and after verbs such as prevent, forbid, avoid, etc.
ancient (adientica)	more about it; the result of the study	anything (pronoun)	used instead of something in nega-
ancient (adjective)	belonging to a period of history that is thousands of years in the past		tive sentences and in questions; after if/whether; and after verbs such as
and <i>(conjunction)</i> anger <i>(noun)</i>	also; in addition to the strong feeling that you have when	anyway <i>(adverb)</i>	prevent, ban, avoid, etc. used when adding something to sup-
anger (meany	something has happened that you		port an idea or argument
angle (noun)	think is bad and unfair the space between two lines or sur-	anywhere (adverb)	used in negative sentences and in questions instead of somewhere
angry <i>(adjective)</i>	faces that join, measured in degrees having strong feelings about some-	anywhere (pro- noun)	used in negative sentences and in questions instead of somewhere
angry (aajoonro)	thing that you dislike very much or about an unfair situation	apart (adverb)	separated by a distance, of space or time
animal (noun)	a creature that is not a bird, a fish, a reptile, an insect or a human	apartment (noun)	a set of rooms for living in, usually on one floor of a building
ankle (noun)	the joint connecting the foot to the leg;	apologize (verb)	to say that you are sorry for doing
	the narrow part of the leg just above the ankle joint		something wrong or causing a prob- lem
anniversary (noun)	a date that is an exact number of years after the date of an important or	app (noun)	a piece of software that you can download to a device such as a smart-
, ,	special event		phone or tablet, for example to look
announce (verb)	to tell people something officially, especially about a decision, plans, etc.	apparent (adjec-	up information or to play a game easy to see or understand
announcement (noun)	a spoken or written statement that informs people about something	tive) apparently (adverb)	according to what you have heard or
annoy (verb)	to make somebody slightly angry	apparently (adverb)	read; according to the way something
annoyed (adjective) annoying (adjec-	slightly angry making somebody feel slightly angry	appeal (noun)	appears a deeply felt request for money, help
tive) annual (adjective)	happening or done once every year	, , ,	or information that is needed immediately, especially one made by a char-
another (deter- miner)	one more; an extra thing or person		ity or by the police

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
appeal (verb)	to make a deeply felt request, espe- cially for something that is needed im-	army (noun)	a large organized group of soldiers who are trained to fight on land
appear (verb)	mediately to start to be seen	around <i>(adverb)</i> around <i>(preposi-</i>	approximately surrounding somebody/something; on
appearance (noun)	the way that somebody/something looks on the outside; what some-	tion) arrange (verb)	each side of something to plan or organize something in ad-
apple (noun)	body/something seems to be a round fruit with shiny red or green	. , ,	vance a plan or preparation that you make
	skin that is fairly hard and white inside	arrangement (noun)	so that something can happen
application (noun)	a formal (often written) request for something, such as a job, permission	arrest (noun) arrest (verb)	the act of arresting somebody if the police arrest somebody, the per-
	to do something or a place at a college or university		son is taken to a police station and kept there because the police believe
apply (verb)	to make a formal request, usually in	arrival (noun)	they may be guilty of a crime
	writing, for something such as a job, a loan, permission for something, a	arrival (noun)	an act of coming or being brought to a place
appointment (noun)	place at a university, etc. a formal arrangement to meet or visit	arrive (verb)	to get to a place, especially at the end of a journey
, ,	somebody at a particular time, especially for a reason connected with their	art (noun)	the use of the imagination to express ideas or feelings, particularly in paint-
	work	a d'ala (a.a.a)	ing, drawing or sculpture
appreciate (verb)	to recognize the good qualities of somebody/something	article (noun)	a piece of writing about a particular subject in a newspaper or magazine,
approach (noun)	a way of dealing with some- body/something; a way of doing	artificial (adjective)	on a website, etc. made or produced to copy something
	or thinking about something such as a problem or a task	artist (noun)	natural; not real a person who creates works of art, es-
approach (verb)	to come near to somebody/something	, ,	pecially paintings or drawings
appropriate (adjec-	in distance or time suitable, acceptable or correct for the	artistic <i>(adjective)</i> as <i>(adverb)</i>	connected with art or artists used when you are comparing two
<i>tive)</i> approval <i>(noun)</i>	particular circumstances the feeling that somebody/something	as (conjunction)	people or things, or two situations while something else is happening
, , ,	is good or acceptable; a positive opinion of somebody/something	as (preposition)	used to describe some- body/something appearing to be
approve (verb)	to think that somebody/something is	ashamad (adias	somebody/something else
approximately (ad-	good, acceptable or suitable used to show that something is al-	ashamed (adjec- tive)	feeling shame or feeling embarrassed about somebody/something or be-
verb)	most, but not completely, accurate or correct	ask (verb)	cause of something you have done to say or write something in the form
April (noun)	the fourth month of the year, between March and May	,	of a question, in order to get informa- tion
architect (noun)	a person whose job is designing build-	asleep (adjective)	sleeping
architecture (noun)	ings the art and study of designing build-	aspect (noun)	a particular part or feature of a situation, an idea, a problem, etc.; a way in
area (noun)	ings part of a place, town, etc., or a region	assess (verb)	which it may be considered to make a judgement about the nature
argue <i>(verb)</i>	of a country or the world to speak angrily to somebody be-	assessment (noun)	or quality of somebody/something an opinion or a judgement about
argument (noun)	cause you disagree with them a conversation or discussion in which		somebody/something that has been thought about very carefully
argument (noun)	two or more people disagree, often	assignment (noun)	a task or piece of work that somebody
arise (verb)	angrily to happen; to start to exist		is given to do, usually as part of their job or studies
arm (noun)	either of the two long parts that stick out from the top of the body and con-	assist (verb) assistant (adjec-	to help somebody to do something having a rank below that of a senior
armed (adjective)	nect the shoulders to the hands involving the use of weapons	tive) assistant (noun)	person and helping them in their work a person who helps or supports
arms (noun)	weapons, especially as used by the		somebody, usually in their job
	army, navy, etc.	associate (verb)	to make a connection between people or things in your mind

Word associated (adjec-	Definition if one thing is associated with an-	Word available (adjec-	Definition that you can get, buy or find
tive)	other, the two things are connected because they happen together or one thing causes the other	tive) average (adjective)	calculated by adding several amounts together, finding a total, and dividing
association (noun)	an official group of people who have joined together for a particular purpose	average (noun)	the total by the number of amounts the result of adding several amounts together, finding a total, and dividing
assume (verb)	to think or accept that something is true but without having proof of it	average (verb)	the total by the number of amounts to be equal to a particular amount as
at (preposition)	used to say where some- thing/somebody is or where some- thing happens	avoid (verb)	an average to prevent something bad from hap- pening
athlete (noun) atmosphere (noun)	a person who competes in sports the mixture of gases that surrounds the earth	award (noun) award (verb)	a prize such as money, etc. for some- thing that somebody has done to make an official decision to give
attach <i>(verb)</i> attack <i>(noun)</i>	to fasten or join one thing to another an act of using violence to try to hurt	, ,	something to somebody as a payment, prize, contract, etc.
attack (verb)	or kill somebody to use violence to try to hurt or kill somebody	aware (adjective) away (adverb)	knowing or realizing something to or at a distance from some- body/something in space or time
attempt (noun)	an act of trying to do something, especially something difficult, often with	awful (adjective) baby (noun)	very bad or unpleasant a very young child or animal
attempt (verb)	no success to make an effort or try to do some- thing, especially something difficult	back (adjective) back (adverb)	located behind or at the back of some- thing to or into the place, condition,
attend (verb) attention (exclama-	to be present at an event used for asking people to listen to		situation or activity where some- body/something was before
tion) attention (noun)	something that is being announced the act of listening to, looking at or thinking about something/somebody carefully; interest that people show in somebody/something	back (noun)	the part of the human body that is on the opposite side to the chest, be- tween the neck and the tops of the legs; the part of an animal's body that corresponds to this
attitude (noun)	the way that you think and feel about somebody/something; the way that you behave towards some-	back (verb)	to encourage somebody or give them help; to give financial support to somebody/something
attract <i>(verb)</i>	body/something that shows how you think and feel if you are attracted by something, it	background (noun) backwards (adverb)	the details of a person's family, educa- tion, experience, etc. towards a place or position that is be-
attract (verb)	interests you and makes you want it; if you are attracted by somebody, you	bacteria (noun)	hind the simplest and smallest forms of life.
attraction (noun)	like or admire them an interesting or lively place to go or thing to do		Bacteria exist in large numbers in air, water and soil, and also in living and dead creatures and plants, and are of-
attractive (adjec- tive)	pleasant to look at, especially in a sexual way	bad (adjective)	ten a cause of disease. unpleasant; full of problems
audience (noun)	the group of people who have gathered to watch or listen to something (a play, concert, somebody speaking, etc.)	badly (adverb) bag (noun)	without skill or care a container made of cloth, leather, plastic or paper, used to carry things in, especially when shopping or trav-
August (noun)	the 8th month of the year, between July and September	bake <i>(verb)</i>	elling to cook food in an oven without extra
aunt (noun)	the sister of your father or mother; the wife of your uncle or aunt	balance (noun)	fat or liquid; to be cooked in this way a situation in which different things ex-
author (noun)	a person who writes books or the person who wrote a particular book	balance (verb)	ist in equal, correct or good amounts to put your body or something else
authority (noun) autumn (noun)	the power to give orders to people the season of the year between sum- mer and winter, when leaves change colour and the weather becomes colder	ball <i>(noun)</i>	into a position where it is steady and does not fall a round object used for throwing, hitting or kicking in games and sports

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
ban <i>(noun)</i>	an official rule that says that something is not allowed	battle (noun)	a fight between armies, ships or planes, especially during a war; a vio-
ban (verb)	to decide or say officially that some- thing is not allowed	battle (verb)	lent fight between groups of people to try very hard to achieve something
banana (noun)	a long curved fruit with a thick yellow skin and that is soft inside, which	(1010)	difficult or to deal with something un- pleasant or dangerous
band (noun)	grows on trees in hot countries a small group of musicians who play popular music together, often with a	be (verb)	used when you are naming people or things, describing them or giving more information about them
bank (noun)	singer or singers an organization that provides various financial services, for example keep-	be (auxiliary verb) beach (noun)	used with a present participle to form progressive tenses an area of sand or small stones
bar (noun)	ing or lending money a place where you can buy and drink	haan (naun)	(called shingle), next to the sea or a lake
bar (verb)	alcoholic and other drinks to ban or prevent somebody from do-	bean (noun)	a seed, or pod containing seeds, of a climbing plant, eaten as a vegetable.
barrier (noun)	ing something an object like a fence that prevents people from moving forward from one		There are several types of bean and the plants that they grow on are also called beans.
base (noun)	place to another the lowest part of something, espe- cially the part or surface on which it rests or stands	bear (noun)	a heavy wild animal with thick fur and sharp claws (= pointed parts on the ends of its feet). There are many types of bear.
base (verb)	to use a particular city, town, etc. as the main place for a business, holiday,	bear (verb)	to be able to accept and deal with something unpleasant
baseball (noun)	etc. a game played especially in the US by two teams of nine players, using a bat	beat (noun)	a single hit to something, such as a drum, or a movement of something, such as your heart; the sound that this
	and ball. Each player tries to hit the ball and then run around four bases before the other team can return the	beat (verb)	makes to defeat somebody in a game or competition
based (adjective)	ball. if one thing is based on another, it	beautiful (adjective)	having beauty; giving pleasure to the senses or to the mind
basic (adjective)	uses it or is developed from it forming the part of something that is most necessary and from which other	beauty (noun) because (conjunc-	the quality of giving pleasure to the senses or to the mind for the reason that
basisalla (ada da)	things develop	tion)	
basically (adverb)	in the most important ways, without considering things that are less impor-	become (verb) bed (noun)	to start to be something a piece of furniture for sleeping on
basis (noun)	tant the way things are organized or arranged; how often something happens	bedroom (noun) bee (noun)	a room for sleeping in a black and yellow flying insect that can sting (= touch your skin and make you feel a sharp pain).Bees live in
basketball (noun)	a game played by two teams of five players, using a large ball which play- ers try to throw into a high net hanging		large groups and make honey (= a sweet sticky substance that is good to eat).
bath (noun)	from a ring a large, long container that you put water in and then get into to wash your whole body	beef (noun) beer (noun)	meat that comes from a cow an alcoholic drink made from malt with hops added to give it taste. There are many types of beer.
bathroom (noun)	a room in which there is a bath, a washbasin and often a toilet	before (adverb) before (conjunc-	at an earlier time; in the past; already earlier than the time when
battery (noun)	a device that is placed inside a car engine, clock, radio, etc. and that produces the electricity that makes it work	tion) before (preposition) beg (verb)	earlier than somebody/something to ask somebody for something espe- cially in an anxious way because you
		begin (verb)	want or need it very much to start doing something; to do the first part of something

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
beginning (noun)	the time when something starts; the first part of an event, a story, etc.	bicycle (noun)	a road vehicle with two wheels that you ride by pushing the pedals with
behave (verb)	to do things in a particular way		your feet
behaviour (noun)	the way that somebody behaves, es-	big (adjective)	large in size, degree, amount, etc.
behind (adverb)	pecially towards other people at or towards the back of some-	bike <i>(noun)</i> bill <i>(noun)</i>	a bicycle a document that shows how much you
beriina (adverb)	body/something; further back	om (noun)	owe somebody for goods or services
behind (preposi-	at or towards the back of some-	bill (verb)	to send somebody a bill for something
tion)	body/something, and often hidden by	billion (number)	1 000 000 000; one thousand million
	it or them	bin (noun)	a container that you put waste in
being (noun)	existence	biology (noun)	the scientific study of the life and
belief (noun)	a strong feeling that some- thing/somebody exists or is true;	bird (noun)	structure of plants and animals a creature that is covered with feath-
	confidence that something/somebody	ond (noan)	ers and has two wings and two legs.
	is good or right		Most birds can fly.
believe (verb)	to feel certain that something is true or	birth (noun)	the time when a baby is born; the pro-
hall (naun)	that somebody is telling you the truth	hirthdoy (noun)	cess of being born
bell (noun)	a hollow metal object, often like a cup in shape, that makes a ringing sound	birthday (noun)	the day in each year which is the same date as the one on which you
	when hit by a small piece of metal in-		were born
	side it; the sound that it makes	biscuit (noun)	a small flat dry cake for one person,
belong (verb)	to be in the right or suitable place		usually sweet, and baked until hard
below (adverb)	at or to a lower level, position or place	bit (noun)	rather; to some extent
below (preposition)	at or to a lower level or position than somebody/something	bite <i>(noun)</i> bite <i>(verb)</i>	an act of biting to use your teeth to cut into or through
belt (noun)	a long narrow piece of leather, cloth,	Dito (VOID)	something
,	etc. that you wear around the middle	bitter (adjective)	having a strong, unpleasant taste; not
	part of your body		sweet
bend (noun)	a curve or turn, especially in a road or river	black (adjective)	having the very darkest colour, like coal or the sky at night
bend (verb)	to lean, or make something lean, in a	black (noun)	the very darkest colour, like night or
30.13 (70.2)	particular direction	order (riedin)	coal
benefit (noun)	an advantage that something gives	blame (noun)	responsibility for doing something
	you; a helpful and useful effect that		badly or wrongly; saying that some-
benefit (verb)	something has to be useful to somebody or improve	blame (verb)	body is responsible for something to think or say that some-
bonont (voib)	their life in some way	blame (verb)	body/something is responsible for
bent (adjective)	not straight		something bad
best (adjective)	of the most excellent type or quality	blank (adjective)	empty, with nothing written, printed or
best (adverb)	most; to the greatest extent	blank (naun)	recorded on it
best <i>(noun)</i> bet <i>(noun)</i>	the most excellent thing or person an arrangement to risk money, etc. on	blank <i>(noun)</i>	an empty space on a printed form or document for you to write answers, in-
bet (noun)	the result of a particular event; the		formation, etc. in
	money that you risk in this way	blind (adjective)	not able to see
bet (verb)	to risk money on a race or an event by	block (noun)	a large piece of a solid material that
la attau (a di a ati sa)	trying to predict the result		is square or rectangular in shape and
better (adjective)	of a higher standard or less poor quality; not as bad as something else	block (verb)	usually has flat sides to stop something from moving or
better (adverb)	in a more excellent or pleasant way;	DIOOR (VCID)	flowing through a pipe, a passage, a
((not as badly		road, etc. by putting something in it or
better (noun)	something that is better		across it
between (adverb)	in the space or period of time separat-	blog (noun)	a website where an individual per-
	ing two or more points, objects, etc. or two dates, events, etc.		son, or people representing an orga- nization, write regularly about recent
between (preposi-	in or into the space separating two or		events or topics that interest them,
tion)	more points, objects, people, etc.		usually with photos and links to other
beyond (adverb)	on the other side; further on		websites that they find interesting
beyond (preposi-	on or to the further side of something		
tion)			

Word blonde (adjective)	Definition pale gold in colour	Word boss (noun)	Definition a person who is in charge of other
blood (noun)	the red liquid that flows through the bodies of humans and animals	boss (noun)	people at work and tells them what to
blow (verb) blue (adjective)	to send out air from the mouth having the colour of a clear sky or the	both (determiner)	used with plural nouns to mean 'the two' or 'the one as well as the other'
blue (noun)	sea on a clear day the colour of a clear sky or the sea on	both (pronoun)	used with plural nouns to mean 'the two' or 'the one as well as the other'
board (noun)	a clear day a long thin piece of strong hard mate-	bother (verb)	to spend time and/or energy doing something
	rial, especially wood, used, for example, for making floors, building walls and roofs and making boats	bottle (noun)	a glass or plastic container, usually round with straight sides and a nar- row neck, used especially for storing
board <i>(verb)</i> boat <i>(noun)</i>	to get on a ship, train, plane, bus, etc. a vehicle (smaller than a ship) that travels on water, moved by oars, sails	bottom (adjective)	liquids in the lowest, last or furthest place or position
	or a motor	bottom (noun)	the lowest part of something
body (noun)	the whole physical structure of a human or an animal	bowl (noun)	a deep round dish with a wide open top, used especially for holding food
boil (verb)	when a liquid boils or when you boil it, it is heated to the point where it forms bubbles and turns to steam or vapour	box (noun)	or liquid a container made of wood, thick card, metal, etc. with a flat stiff base and
bomb (noun)	a weapon designed to explode at a particular time or when it is dropped		sides and often a lid (= cover), used especially for holding solid things
	or thrown	boy (noun)	a male child or a young male person
bomb (verb)	to attack something/somebody by leaving a bomb in a place or by drop-	boyfriend (noun)	a man or boy that somebody has a romantic or sexual relationship with
bond (noun)	ping bombs from a plane something that forms a connection between people or groups, such as a	brain <i>(noun)</i>	the organ inside the head that controls movement, thought, memory and feel- ing
	feeling of friendship or shared ideas and experiences	branch (noun)	a part of a tree that grows out from the main stem and on which leaves,
bone (noun)	any of the hard parts that form the skeleton of the body of a human or an	brand (noun)	flowers and fruit grow a type of product, service, etc. made
book (noun)	animal a set of printed pages that are fas-		or offered by a particular company under a particular name
book (noun)	tened inside a cover so that you can turn them and read them	brand (verb)	to apply a brand name, image or identity to something
book (verb)	to arrange to have or use something on a particular date in the future; to	brave (adjective)	willing to do things that are difficult, dangerous or painful; not afraid
boot (noun)	buy a ticket in advance a strong shoe that covers the foot and ankle and often the lower part of the	bread (noun)	a type of food made from flour, water and usually yeast mixed together and baked
	leg	break (noun)	a short period of time when you stop
border (noun)	the line that divides two countries or areas; the land near this line	break <i>(verb)</i>	what you are doing and rest, eat, etc. to be damaged and separated into
border (verb)	to share a border with another country or area	. ,	two or more parts, as a result of force; to damage something in this way
bored (adjective)	feeling tired and impatient because you have lost interest in some- body/something or because you have	breakfast (noun) breast (noun)	the first meal of the day either of the two round soft parts at the front of a woman's body that pro-
boring (adjective)	nothing to do not interesting; making you feel tired and impatient	breath (noun)	duce milk when she has had a baby the air that you take into your lungs and send out again
born (verb)	to come out of your mother's body at the beginning of your life	breathe (verb)	to take air into your lungs and send it out again through your nose or mouth
borrow (verb)	to take and use something that be- longs to somebody else, and return it	breathing (noun)	the action of taking air into the lungs and sending it out again
	to them at a later time	bride (noun)	a woman on her wedding day, or just before or just after it

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
bridge (noun)	a structure that is built over a road,	but (conjunction)	used to introduce a word or phrase
	railway, river, etc. so that people, ve-		that contrasts with what was said be-
	hicles, etc. can cross from one side to	hut (manasitian)	fore
brief (adjective)	the other lasting only a short time; short	but <i>(preposition)</i> butter <i>(noun)</i>	except; apart from a soft yellow food made from cream,
bright (adjective)	full of light; shining strongly	batter (noarr)	used in cooking and for spreading on
brilliant (adjective)	extremely clever or impressive		bread
bring (verb)	to come to a place with some-	button (noun)	a small round piece of metal, plastic,
	body/something		etc. that is sewn onto a piece of cloth-
broad <i>(adjective)</i> broadcast <i>(noun)</i>	wide a radio or television programme		ing and used for fastening two parts together
broadcast (verb)	to send out programmes on television	buy (verb)	to obtain something by paying money
2.044040t (10.0)	or radio	22) (10.2)	for it
broken (adjective)	that has been damaged or injured; no	by <i>(adverb)</i>	past
	longer whole or working correctly	by (preposition)	used for showing how or in what way
brother (noun)	a boy or man who has the same par-	byo (ovolamation)	something is done goodbye
brown (adjective)	ents as another person having the colour of earth or coffee	bye <i>(exclamation)</i> cable <i>(noun)</i>	a set of wires, covered in plastic or
brown (noun)	the colour of earth or coffee	casic (nearly	rubber, that carries electricity, phone
brush <i>(noun)</i>	an object made of short stiff hairs		signals, etc.
	(called bristles) or wires set in a block	cafe (noun)	a place where you can buy drinks and
	of wood or plastic, usually attached to		simple meals. Alcohol is not usually served in British or American cafes.
	a handle. Brushes are used for many different jobs, such as cleaning, paint-	cake (noun)	a sweet food made from a mixture of
	ing and tidying your hair.	cano (noun)	flour, eggs, butter, sugar, etc. that is
brush (verb)	to clean, polish or make something		baked in an oven. Cakes are made in
	smooth with a brush		various shapes and sizes and are of-
bubble (noun)	a ball of air or gas in a liquid, or a ball		ten decorated, for example with cream
	of air inside a solid substance such as glass	calculate (verb)	or icing. to use numbers to find out a total num-
budget (noun)	the money that is available to a person	calculate (VCID)	ber, amount, distance, etc.
0 ()	or an organization and a plan of how	call <i>(noun)</i>	the act of speaking to somebody on
	it will be spent over a period of time		the phone
build (verb)	to make something, especially a building, by putting parts together	call (verb)	to give somebody/something a particular name; to use a particular name or
building (noun)	a structure such as a house or school		title when you are talking to somebody
January (115arry	that has a roof and walls	calm (adjective)	not excited, nervous or upset
bullet (noun)	a small metal object that is fired from	calm <i>(noun)</i>	a quiet and peaceful time or situation
l	a gun	calm <i>(verb)</i>	to make somebody/something be-
bunch (noun)	a number of things of the same type which are growing or fastened to-		come quiet and more relaxed, espe- cially after strong emotion or excite-
	gether		ment
burn (noun)	an injury or a mark caused by fire,	camera (noun)	a piece of equipment for taking pho-
	heat or acid		tographs, moving pictures or televi-
burn <i>(verb)</i>	to produce flames and heat		sion pictures. It can be a separate
bury <i>(verb)</i> bus <i>(noun)</i>	to place a dead body in the ground a large road vehicle that carries pas-	camp (noun)	item or part of another device. a place where people live temporarily
bus (noun)	sengers, especially one that travels	camp (noun)	in tents or temporary buildings
	along a fixed route and stops regularly	camp (verb)	to put up a tent and live in it for a short
	to let people get on and off		time
bush (noun)	a plant that grows thickly with several	campaign <i>(noun)</i>	a series of planned activities that are
business (noun)	hard stems coming up from the root the activity of making, buying, sell-		intended to achieve a particular social, commercial or political aim
Jaoniooo (noun)	ing or supplying goods or services for	campaign (verb)	to take part in or lead a campaign, for
	money	/	example to achieve social or political
businessman	a man who works in business, espe-		change, or in order to win an election
(noun)	cially at a high level	camping (noun)	living in a tent, etc. on holiday
busy (adjective)	having a lot to do; perhaps not free to do something else because you are	campus (noun)	the buildings of a university or college and the land around them
	working on something		
	5		

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
can <i>(noun)</i>	a metal container in which food and drink is sold	careless (adjective)	not giving enough attention and thought to what you are doing, so that
can (modal verb)	used to say that it is possible for somebody/something to do some-	carpet (noun)	you make mistakes a piece of thick woven material made
cancel (verb)	thing, or for something to happen to decide that something that has		of wool, etc., used to cover the floor of a room or stairs; the material used for
cancer (noun)	been arranged will not now take place a serious disease in which growths of cells, also called cancers, form in the	carrot (noun) carry (verb)	carpets a long pointed orange root vegetable to support the weight of some-
	body and kill normal body cells. The	carry (verb)	body/something and take them or it
candidate (noun)	disease often causes death. a person who is trying to be elected or		from place to place; to take some- body/something from one place to an- other
cannot (modal verb)	is applying for a job the negative of can; can not	cartoon (noun)	a humorous drawing in a newspa- per or magazine, especially one about
cap (noun)	a type of soft flat hat with a peak (= a	<i>(</i>	politics or events in the news
	hard curved part sticking out in front). Caps are worn especially by men and	case (noun)	a particular situation or a situation of a particular type
	boys, often as part of a uniform	cash (noun)	money in the form of coins or notes
capable (adjective)	having the ability or qualities neces- sary for doing something	cast (noun) cast (verb)	all the people who act in a play or film to look, smile, etc. in a particular di-
capacity (noun)	the number of things or people that a	, ,	rection
capital (adjective)	container or space can hold having the form and size used at the	castle (noun)	a large strong building with thick, high walls and towers, built in the past by
capital (noun)	beginning of a sentence or a name the most important town or city of a		kings or queens, or other important people, to defend themselves against
,	country or region, where the govern-	act (noun)	attack
captain (noun)	ment operates from the person in charge of a ship or com-	cat (noun)	a small animal with soft fur that people often keep as a pet. Cats catch and
capturo (poup)	mercial aircraft the act of capturing some-	catch (noun)	kill birds and mice. an act of catching something, for ex-
capture (noun)	the act of capturing some- body/something or of being captured	Calcii (nouri)	ample a ball
capture (verb)	to catch a person or an animal and keep them as a prisoner or shut them	catch (verb)	to stop and hold a moving object or person, especially in your hands
	in a space that they cannot escape from	category (noun)	a group of people or things with par- ticular features in common
car (noun)	a road vehicle with an engine and four	cause (noun)	the person or thing that makes some-
	wheels that can carry a small number of passengers	cause (verb)	thing happen to make something happen, espe-
card (noun)	thick, stiff paper; a piece of this for writing on		cially something bad or unpleasant; to make somebody do something
care (noun)	the process of caring for some- body/something and providing what	CD (noun)	a small disc on which sound or information is recorded. CDs can be
care (verb)	they need for their health or protection to feel that something is important and worth worrying about		played or read on various types of machines, including CD players and computers. (the abbreviation for 'com-
career (noun)	the series of jobs that a person has		pact disc')
	in a particular area of work, usually involving more responsibility as time	ceiling <i>(noun)</i> celebrate <i>(verb)</i>	the top inside surface of a room to show that a day or an event is im- portant by doing something special on
careful (adjective)	passes giving attention or thought to what you		it
	are doing so that you avoid hurting yourself, damaging something or do-	celebration (noun)	a special event that people organize in order to celebrate something
carefully (adverb)	ing something wrong with a lot of attention or thought, so	celebrity (noun) cell (noun)	a famous person the smallest unit of living matter that
	that you avoid hurting yourself, damaging something or doing something	- ()2-19	can exist on its own. All plants and animals are made up of cells.
	wrong	cent (noun)	a coin and unit of money worth 1% of
			the main unit of money in many countries, for example of the US dollar or
			of the euro

Mond	Definition	Word	Definition
Word central <i>(adjective)</i>	Definition in the centre of an area or object	Word chat <i>(noun)</i>	Definition a friendly informal conversation
centre (noun)	the middle point or part of something	chat (verb)	to talk in a friendly, informal way to
centre (verb)	to be the person or thing around which	Chat (Verb)	somebody
centre (verb)	most activity takes place; to make	cheap (adjective)	costing little money or less money
	somebody/something the central per-	cricap (adjective)	than you expected
	son or thing	cheap (adverb)	for a low price
century (noun)	a period of 100 years	cheat (noun)	a person who cheats, especially in a
ceremony (noun)	a public or religious occasion that in-		game
, ,	cludes a series of formal or traditional	cheat (verb)	to trick somebody or make them be-
	actions	, ,	lieve something that is not true
certain (adjective)	strongly believing something; having	check (noun)	an act of making sure that something
	no doubts		is safe, correct or in good condition by
certainly (adverb)	without doubt		examining it
chain <i>(noun)</i>	a series of connected metal rings,	check (verb)	to examine something to see if it is
	used for pulling or fastening things; a		correct, safe or acceptable
	length of chain used for a particular	cheerful (adjective)	happy, and showing it by the way that
oboin (vorb)	purpose	ahaaaa (naun)	you behave
chain <i>(verb)</i>	to fasten something with a chain; to fasten somebody/something to an-	cheese (noun)	a type of food made from milk that can be either soft or hard and is usually
	other person or thing with a chain, so		white or yellow in colour; a particular
	that they do not escape or get stolen		type of this food
chair <i>(noun)</i>	a piece of furniture for one person to	chef (noun)	a person whose job is to cook, es-
oa ()	sit on, with a back, a seat and four	o	pecially the most senior person in a
	legs		restaurant, hotel, etc.
chair <i>(verb)</i>	to act as the chairman or chairwoman	chemical (adjec-	connected with chemistry
	of a meeting, discussion, etc.	tive)	•
chairman <i>(noun)</i>	the person in charge of a meet-	chemical (noun)	a substance obtained by or used in a
	ing, who tells people when they can		chemical process
	speak, etc.	chemistry (noun)	the scientific study of the structure
challenge (noun)	a new or difficult task that tests some-		of substances, how they react when
	body's ability and skill		combined or in contact with one an-
challenge <i>(verb)</i>	to question whether a statement or an		other, and how they behave under dif-
	action is right, legal, etc.; to refuse to	chact (noun)	ferent conditions
champion (noun)	accept something a person, team, etc. that has won a	chest (noun)	the top part of the front of the body, between the neck and the stomach
Champion (noun)	competition, especially in a sport	chicken (noun)	a large bird that is often kept for its
chance (noun)	a possibility of something happening,	omokon (noan)	eggs or meat
(110011)	especially something that you want	chief (adjective)	most important
change (noun)	the act or result of something becom-	chief (noun)	a person with a high rank or the high-
5 (,	ing different	,	est rank in a company or an organiza-
change (verb)	to become different		tion
channel (noun)	a television station	child (noun)	a young human who is not yet an adult
chapter (noun)	a separate section of a book, usually	childhood (noun)	the period of somebody's life when
	with a number or title		they are a child
character (noun)	a person or an animal in a book, play	chip <i>(noun)</i>	a long thin piece of potato fried in oil
abayaatayiatia (ad	or film	abaaalata (nava)	or fat
characteristic (ad-	very typical of something or of some-	chocolate (noun)	a hard brown sweet food made from
<i>jective)</i> characteristic	body's character a typical feature or quality that some-		cocoa beans, used in cooking to add taste to cakes, etc. or eaten as a
(noun)	thing/somebody has		sweet
charge (noun)	the amount of money that somebody	choice (noun)	an act of choosing between two or
5.14.95 (1.54.1)	asks for goods and services	()	more possibilities; something that you
charge (verb)	to ask an amount of money for goods		can choose
- , ,	or a service	choose (verb)	to decide which thing or person you
charity (noun)	an organization for helping people in	•	want out of the ones that are available
	need	church (noun)	a building where Christians go to at-
chart <i>(noun)</i>	a diagram, lists of figures, etc. that		tend services, pray, etc.
also at 7 at 15	shows information	cigarette (noun)	a thin tube of paper filled with tobacco,
chart (verb)	to record or follow the progress or de-		for smoking
	velopment of somebody/something		

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
cinema (noun)	a building in which films are shown	climb (verb)	to go up something towards the top
circle (noun)	a completely round flat shape	clock (noun)	an instrument for measuring and
circle (verb)	to draw a circle around something		showing time, in a room, on the wall
circumstance	the conditions and facts that are con-		of a building or on a computer screen
(noun)	nected with and affect a situation, an event or an action	close (adjective)	(not worn or carried like a watch) near in space or time
cite (verb)	to mention something as a reason or	close (adverb)	near; not far away
cite (verb)	an example, or in order to support	close (noun)	the end of a period of time or an activ-
	what you are saying	0.000 ()	ity
citizen (noun)	a person who has the legal right to be-	close (verb)	to put something into a position so
	long to a particular country		that it covers an opening; to get into
city (noun)	a large and important town		this position
civil (adjective)	connected with the people who live in	closed (adjective)	shut
claim (noun)	a country a statement that something is true al-	closely (adverb) cloth (noun)	near in space or time material made by weaving or knitting
ciaiiii (<i>noaii)</i>	though it has not been proved and	Ciotii (<i>ricari)</i>	cotton, wool, silk, etc.
	other people may not agree with or	clothes (noun)	the things that you wear, such as
	believe it	,	trousers, dresses and jackets
claim <i>(verb)</i>	to say that something is true although	clothing (noun)	clothes, especially a particular type of
	it has not been proved and other peo-		clothes
-l ()	ple may not believe it	cloud (noun)	a grey or white mass that floats in the
class (noun)	a group of students who are taught to- gether	club (noun)	sky, made of very small drops of water an organization for people who share
classic (adjective)	accepted or deserving to be accepted	Club (Houri)	an interest or do a sport or activity to-
olacolo (adjocilio)	as one of the best or most important		gether
	of its kind	clue (noun)	an object, a piece of evidence or
classic (noun)	a book, film or song which is well		some information that helps the police
	known and considered to be of very		solve a crime
	high quality, setting standards for	coach (noun)	a person who trains a person or team
classical (adjective)	other books, etc. relating to classical music	coach (verb)	in sport to train somebody to play a sport, to
classroom (noun)	a room where a class of children or	coacii (veib)	do a job better, or to improve a skill
olassi som (noun)	students is taught	coal (noun)	a hard black mineral that is found be-
clause (noun)	a group of words that includes a sub-	, ,	low the ground and burnt to produce
	ject and a verb, and forms a sentence		heat
alaan (adiaatiwa)	or part of a sentence	coast (noun)	the land next to or near to the sea or
clean <i>(adjective)</i> clean <i>(verb)</i>	not dirty to remove the dirt or dust from some-	coat (noun)	ocean
clear (verb)	thing	Coat (noun)	a piece of outdoor clothing that is worn over other clothes to keep warm
clear (adjective)	easy to understand and not confusing		or dry. Coats have sleeves (= parts
clear (verb)	to remove things that are not wanted		covering the arms) and may be long
	or needed from something		or short.
clearly (adverb)	in a way that is easy to see or hear	code (noun)	a system of words, letters, numbers
clever (adjective)	quick at learning and understanding		or symbols that represent a message
click (noun)	things the act of pressing the button on a		or record information secretly or in a shorter form
Click (Houri)	computer mouse or touchpad	coffee (noun)	the roasted seeds (called coffee
click (verb)	to choose a particular function or item	001100 (110011)	beans) of a tropical bush; a powder
,	on a computer screen, etc., by press-		made from them
	ing one of the buttons on a mouse or	coin <i>(noun)</i>	a small flat piece of metal used as
l' 1 /)	touchpad		money
client (noun)	a person who uses the services or ad-	cold (adjective)	having a lower than usual tempera-
	vice of a professional person or orga- nization		ture; having a temperature lower than the human body
climate (noun)	the regular pattern of weather condi-	cold (noun)	a common illness that affects the nose
. (/	tions of a particular place	(/	and/or throat, making you cough,
climb (noun)	an act of climbing up a mountain, rock		sneeze, etc.
	or large number of steps; a period of	collapse (noun)	a sudden failure of something, such
	time spent climbing		as an institution, a business or a
			course of action

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
collapse (verb) colleague (noun)	to fall down or fall in suddenly, often after breaking apart a person that you work with, espe-	commit (verb) commitment (noun)	to do something wrong or illegal a promise to do something or to be- have in a particular way; a promise
- , ,	cially in a profession or a business		to support somebody/something; the
collect (verb)	to bring things together from different people or places	committee (noun)	fact of committing yourself a group of people who are chosen,
collection (noun)	a group of objects, often of the same sort, that have been collected		usually by a larger group, to make decisions or to deal with a particular sub-
college (noun)	(in the UK) a place where students	common (adjective)	ject
	go to study or to receive training after they have left school	common (adjective)	happening often; existing in large numbers or in many places
colour (noun)	the appearance that things have that results from the way in which they re-	commonly (adverb) communicate	usually; very often; by most people to share or exchange information,
	flect light. Red, orange and green are colours.	(verb) communication	news, ideas, feelings, etc. the activity or process of expressing
coloured (adjective)	having a particular colour or different	(noun)	ideas and feelings or of giving people
column (noun)	colours one of the straight sections from top	community (noun)	information all the people who live in a particular
	to bottom into which text on a page or screen is divided		area, country, etc. when talked about as a group
combination (noun)	two or more things joined or mixed together to form a single unit	company (noun)	a business organization that makes money by producing or selling goods
combine (verb)	to come together to form a single thing	compare (verb)	or services
	or group; to join two or more things or groups together to form a single one	compare (verb)	to examine people or things to see how they are similar and how they are
come (verb)	to move to or towards a person or place	comparison (noun)	different the process of comparing two or more
comedy (noun)	a play, film or TV show that is intended to be funny, usually with a happy end-	compete (verb)	people or things to take part in a contest or game
	ing; plays, films and TV shows of this type	competition (noun)	an event in which people compete with each other to find out who is the
comfort (noun)	the state of being physically relaxed and free from pain; the state of hav-	competitive (adjec-	best at something used to describe a situation in
	ing a pleasant life, with everything that	tive)	which people or organizations com-
comfort (verb)	you need to make somebody who is worried or	competitor (noun)	pete against each other a person who takes part in a competi-
	unhappy feel better by being kind and showing sympathy to them	complain (verb)	tion to say that you are annoyed, un-
comfortable (adjec- tive)	making you feel physically relaxed; pleasant to wear, sit on, etc.	. , ,	happy or not satisfied about some- body/something
command (noun)	an order given to a person or an ani-	complaint (noun)	a reason for not being satisfied; a
command (verb)	mal to tell somebody to do something		statement that somebody makes saying that they are not satisfied
comment (noun)	something that you say or write that gives an opinion on or explains some-	complete (adjec- tive)	including all the parts, etc. that are necessary; whole
comment (verb)	body/something to express an opinion about some-	complete (verb) completely (ad-	to finish making or doing something in every way possible; in every part
	thing	verb) complex (adjective)	
commercial (adjec- tive)	connected with the buying and selling of goods and services	complex (adjective)	made of many different things or parts that are connected; difficult to under-
commercial (noun)	an advertisement on television, on the radio or on a website	complex (noun)	stand a group of buildings of a similar type
commission (noun)	an official group of people who have been given responsibility to control	complicated (adjec-	together in one place made of many different things or parts
	something, or to find out about something, usually for the government	tive)	that are connected; difficult to under- stand
commission (verb)	to officially ask somebody to write,	component (noun)	one of several parts of which some-
	make or create something or to do a task for you	computer (noun)	thing is made an electronic machine that can store,
			organize and find information, do pro- cesses with numbers and other data, and control other machines

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
concentrate (verb)	to give all your attention to something and not think about anything else	conservative (ad- jective)	opposed to great or sudden social change; showing that you prefer tra-
concentration	the ability to direct all your effort and	,	ditional styles and values
(noun)	attention on one thing, without think-	conservative	a conservative person
concept (noun)	ing of other things an idea or a principle that is con-	<i>(noun)</i> consider <i>(verb)</i>	to think about something carefully, es-
concorn (noun)	nected with something abstract	consideration	pecially in order to make a decision the act of thinking carefully about
concern (noun)	a feeling of worry, especially one that is shared by many people	(noun)	something
concern (verb)	to affect somebody/something; to involve somebody/something	consist (verb) consistent (adjec-	always behaving in the same way, or
concerned (adjec-	worried and feeling concern about	tive)	having the same opinions, standards,
<i>tive)</i> concert <i>(noun)</i>	something/somebody a public performance of music	constant (adjective)	etc. happening all the time or repeatedly
conclude (verb)	to decide or believe something as a	constantly (adverb)	all the time; repeatedly
(/	result of what you have heard or seen	construct (verb)	to build or make something such as a
conclusion (noun)	something that you decide when you		road, building or machine
	have thought about all the information	construction (noun)	the process or method of building or
condition (noun)	connected with the situation the state that something is in		making something, especially roads, buildings, bridges, etc.
conduct (noun)	a person's behaviour in a particular	consume (verb)	to use something, especially fuel, en-
	place or in a particular situation	(10.0)	ergy or time
conduct (verb)	to organize and/or do a particular activity	consumer (noun)	a person who buys goods or uses services
conference (noun)	a large official meeting, usually lasting	contact (noun)	the act of communicating with some-
,	for a few days, at which people with	,	body, especially regularly
	the same work or interests come to-	contact (verb)	to communicate with somebody, for
confidence (noun)	gether to discuss their views	contain (vorh)	example by phone, letter or email
confidence (noun)	the feeling that you can trust, be- lieve in and be sure about the	contain (verb)	if something contains something else, it has that thing inside it or as part of it
	abilities or good qualities of some-	container (noun)	a box, bottle, etc. in which something
	body/something	,	can be stored or transported
confident (adjec-	feeling sure about your own ability to	contemporary (ad-	belonging to the same time
<i>tive)</i> confirm <i>(verb)</i>	do things and be successful to state or show that something is def-	<i>jective)</i> content <i>(noun)</i>	the things that are contained in some-
Committi (verb)	initely true or correct, especially by	content (noun)	thing
6 11	providing evidence	contest (noun)	a competition in which people try to
conflict (noun)	a situation in which people, groups or	contact (verb)	win something
	countries disagree strongly or are involved in a serious argument	contest (verb)	to take part in a competition, election, etc. and try to win it
conflict (verb)	if two ideas, beliefs, stories, etc. con-	context (noun)	the situation in which something hap-
,	flict, it is not possible for them to exist	,	pens and that helps you to understand
	together or for them both to be true		it
confuse (verb)	to make somebody unable to think clearly or understand something	continent (noun)	one of the large land masses of the earth such as Europe, Asia or Africa
confused (adjec-	unable to think clearly or to under-	continue (verb)	to keep existing or happening without
tive)	stand what is happening or what		stopping
confusing (adios	somebody is saying difficult to understand; not clear	continuous (adjec-	happening or existing for a period of time without being interrupted
confusing (adjec- tive)	difficult to understand, not clear	<i>tive)</i> contract <i>(noun)</i>	an official written agreement
connect (verb)	to join together two or more things; to	contract (verb)	to become less or smaller; to make
	be joined together	, ,	something become less or smaller
connected (adjec-	(of two or more things or people) hav-	contrast (noun)	a difference between two or more
tive) connection (noun)	ing a link between them something that connects two facts,		people or things that you can see clearly when they are compared or put
connection (noun)	ideas, etc.		close together; the fact of comparing
conscious (adjec-	aware of something; noticing some-		two or more things in order to show
tive)	thing		the differences between them
consequence (noun)	a result of something that has hap- pened, especially an unpleasant re-		
(/	sult		

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
contrast (verb)	to compare two things in order to	cost (verb)	if something costs a particular amount
contribute (verb)	show the differences between them to give something, especially money		of money, you need to pay that amount in order to buy, make or do it
continuate (vere)	or goods, to help achieve or provide	costume (noun)	the clothes worn by people from a par-
contribution (noun)	something		ticular place or during a particular historical period
continuation (noun)	a gift or payment that is made to a person or an organization in order to help	cottage (noun)	a small house, especially in the coun-
	pay for something		try
control (noun)	the power to make decisions about how a country, an area, an organiza-	cotton (noun)	a plant grown in warm countries for the soft white hairs around its seeds
	tion, etc. is run		that are used to make cloth and
control (verb)	to have power over a person, company, country, etc. so that you are	could (modal verb)	thread used as the past tense of 'can'
	able to decide what they must do or	council (noun)	a group of people who are elected
convenient (edice	how it is run		to govern an area such as a city or
convenient (adjec- tive)	useful, easy or quick to do; not causing problems	count (noun)	county an act of counting to find the total
conversation	an informal talk involving a small	, ,	number of somebody/something
(noun)	group of people or only two; the activity of talking in this way	count (verb) country (noun)	to say numbers in the correct order an area of land that has or used to
convert (verb)	to change or make something change	• • •	have its own government and laws
	from one form, purpose, system, etc. to another	countryside (noun)	land outside towns and cities, with fields, woods, etc.
convince (verb)	to make somebody/yourself believe	county (noun)	one of a number of areas that some
assuinced (adias	that something is true		countries are divided into, each with
convinced (adjec- tive)	completely sure about something	couple (noun)	its own local government two people or things
cook (noun)	a person who cooks food or whose job	courage (noun)	the ability to do something dangerous,
cook (verb)	is cooking to prepare food by heating it, for ex-		or to face pain or opposition, without showing fear
	ample by boiling, baking or frying it	course (noun)	a series of lessons or lectures on a
cooker (noun)	a large piece of equipment for cooking food, containing an oven and gas or	court (noun)	particular subject the place where legal trials take place
	electric rings on top	odari (ndan)	and where crimes, etc. are judged
cooking (noun)	the process of preparing food by heating it	cousin <i>(noun)</i> cover <i>(noun)</i>	a child of your aunt or uncle a thing that is put over or on another
cool (adjective)	fairly cold; not hot or warm	cover (noun)	thing, usually to protect it or to deco-
cool (verb)	to become cool or cooler; to make	a a v a v (v a v b)	rate it
	somebody/something become cool or cooler	cover (verb)	to place something over or in front of something in order to hide, protect or
copy (noun)	a thing that is made to be the same		decorate it
	as something else, especially a document or a work of art	covered (adjective)	having a layer or amount of something on it
copy (verb)	to make something that is exactly like	cow (noun)	a large animal kept on farms to pro-
ooro (adioativo)	something else	orach (noun)	duce milk or beef an accident in which a vehicle hits
core <i>(adjective)</i> core <i>(noun)</i>	most important; main or essential the most important or central part of	crash (noun)	something, for example another vehi-
	something		cle, usually causing damage and of-
corner (noun)	a part of something where two or more sides, lines or edges join	crash (verb)	ten injuring or killing the passengers if a vehicle crashes or the driver
corporate (adjec-	connected with a large business com-	,	crashes it, it hits an object or another
<i>tive)</i> correct <i>(adjective)</i>	pany accurate or true, without any mistakes	crazy (adjective)	vehicle, causing damage not sensible; stupid
correct (verb)	to make something right or accurate,	cream (adjective)	between yellow and white in colour
	for example by changing it or removing mistakes	cream (noun)	the thick white or pale yellow fatty liq- uid that rises to the top of milk, used
correctly (adverb)	in a way that is accurate or true, with-		in cooking or as a type of sauce to put
aget (noun)	out any mistakes		on fruit, etc.
cost (noun)	the amount of money that you need in order to buy, make or do something		

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
create (verb)	to make something happen or exist	cultural (adjective)	connected with the culture of a partic-
creation (noun)	the act or process of making some-		ular society or group, its customs, be-
	thing that is new, or of causing some-		liefs, etc.
	thing to exist that did not exist before	culture (noun)	the customs and beliefs, art, way of
creative (adjective)	involving the use of skill and the imag-		life and social organization of a partic-
	ination to produce something new or a work of art	cup (noun)	ular country or group a small container that is like a bowl in
creature (noun)	a living thing, real or imaginary, that	cup (noun)	shape, usually with a handle, used for
ordataro (maari)	can move around, such as an animal		drinking tea, coffee, etc.
credit (noun)	an arrangement that you make, with	cupboard (noun)	a piece of furniture with doors and
	a shop for example, to pay later for		shelves used for storing dishes, food,
	something you buy		clothes, etc.
credit (verb)	to add an amount of money to some-	cure (noun)	a medicine or medical treatment that
crew (noun)	body's bank account all the people working on a ship,	cure (verb)	cures an illness to make a person or an animal healthy
Cicw (noun)	plane, etc.	care (verb)	again after an illness
crime (noun)	activities that involve breaking the law	curly (adjective)	having a lot of curls or a curved shape
criminal (adjective)	connected with or involving crime	currency (noun)	the system of money that a country
criminal (noun)	a person who commits a crime		uses
crisis (noun)	a time of great danger, difficulty or	current (adjective)	happening now; of the present time
	doubt when problems must be solved or important decisions must be made	current (noun)	the movement of water in the sea or a river; the movement of air in a partic-
criterion (noun)	a standard or principle by which		ular direction
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	something is judged, or with the help	currently (adverb)	at the present time
	of which a decision is made	curtain <i>(noun)</i>	a piece of cloth that is hung to cover a
critic (noun)	a person who expresses opinions		window
	about the good and bad qualities of	curve (noun)	a line or surface that bends gradually;
critical (adjective)	books, music, etc. saying what you think is bad about	curvo (vorh)	a smooth bend to move or make something move in
cillical (aujective)	somebody/something	curve (verb)	the shape of a curve; to be in the
criticism (noun)	the act of expressing disapproval		shape of a curve
, ,	of somebody/something and opinions	curved (adjective)	having a round shape
	about their faults or bad qualities; a	custom (noun)	an accepted way of behaving or of do-
- u't' - i (ut-)	statement showing this disapproval		ing things in a society or a community
criticize (verb)	to say that you think some- body/something is bad; to say	customer (noun)	a person or an organization that buys goods or services from a shop or busi-
	what you do not like or think is wrong		ness
	about somebody/something	cut (noun)	a wound caused by something sharp
crop (noun)	a plant that is grown in large quanti-	cut (verb)	to make an opening or a wound in
	ties, especially as food		something, especially with a sharp
cross (noun)	a mark or an object formed by two		tool such as a knife or scissors
	lines crossing each other $(X \text{ or } +)$; the mark (X) is often used on paper to	cycle <i>(noun)</i> cycle <i>(verb)</i>	a bicycle or motorcycle to ride a bicycle; to travel by bicycle
	show something	dad (noun)	father
cross (verb)	to go across; to pass or stretch from	daily <i>(adjective)</i>	happening, done or produced every
	one side to the other		day
crowd (noun)	a large number of people gathered to-	daily (adverb)	every day
	gether in a public place, for example	damage (noun)	physical harm caused to something
arouded (adjective)	in the streets or at a sports game having a lot of people or too many		which makes it less attractive, useful or valuable
crowded (adjective)	people	damage (verb)	to have a bad or harmful effect on
crucial (adjective)	extremely important, because it will	damago (voro)	something/somebody
, , ,	affect other things	dance (noun)	a series of movements and steps that
cruel (adjective)	having a desire to cause physical or		are usually performed to music; a par-
	mental pain and make somebody suf-		ticular example of these movements
cry (noun)	fer a loud sound without words that ex-	dance (verh)	and steps to move your body to the sound and
ory (nourr)	presses a strong feeling	dance (verb)	rhythm of music
cry (verb)	to produce tears from your eyes be-	dancer (noun)	a person who dances or whose job is
•	cause you are unhappy or hurt	• •	dancing

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
dancing <i>(noun)</i> danger <i>(noun)</i>	moving your body to music the possibility of something happen-	decoration (noun)	a thing that makes something look more attractive on special occasions
danger (<i>noun)</i>	ing that will injure, harm or kill some- body, or damage or destroy some- thing	decrease (noun)	the process of reducing something; the amount that something is reduced by
dangerous (adjec- tive) dark (adjective)	likely to injure or harm somebody, or to damage or destroy something with no or very little light, especially	decrease (verb)	to become smaller in size, number, etc.; to make something smaller in size, number, etc.
, ,	because it is night	deep (adjective)	having a large distance from the top or surface to the bottom
dark (noun)	the lack of light in a place, especially because it is night	deep (adverb)	a long way below the surface of some-
data (noun)	facts or information, especially when examined and used to find out things	dooply (advarb)	thing or a long way inside or into something
date (noun)	or to make decisions a particular day of the month, some- times in a particular year, given in	deeply <i>(adverb)</i> defeat <i>(noun)</i> defeat <i>(verb)</i>	very; very much failure to win or to be successful to win against somebody in a war,
date (verb)	numbers and words to write or print the date on something	defence (noun)	competition, sports game, etc. the act of protecting some- body/something from attack, criticism,
daughter (noun) day (noun)	a person's female child a period of 24 hours	defend (verb)	etc.
dead <i>(adjective)</i> deal <i>(noun)</i>	no longer alive an agreement, especially in business,	defend (verb)	to protect somebody/something from attack
deal (verb)	on particular conditions for buying or doing something	define (verb)	to say or explain what the meaning of a word or phrase is
deal (verb)	to give cards to each player in a game of cards	definite (adjective) definitely (adverb)	sure or certain; unlikely to change a way of emphasizing that something
dear <i>(adjective)</i>	used at the beginning of a letter be- fore the name or title of the person		is true and that there is no doubt about it
dear (exclamation)	that you are writing to used in expressions that show that you are surprised, upset, annoyed or	definition (noun)	an explanation of the meaning of a word or phrase, especially in a dictionary
death (noun)	worried the fact of somebody dying or being killed	degree (noun) delay (noun)	a unit for measuring temperature a period of time when some- body/something has to wait because
debate (noun)	a formal discussion of an issue at a public meeting or in a parliament. In a		of a problem that makes something slow or late
	debate two or more speakers express opposite views and then there is often a vote on the issue.	delay (verb)	to make somebody/something late or force them to do something more slowly
debate (verb)	to discuss something, especially for- mally, before making a decision or	deliberate (adjec- tive)	done on purpose rather than by accident
debt (noun)	finding a solution a sum of money that somebody owes	deliberately (adverb)	done in a way that was planned, not by chance
decade (noun)	a period of ten years, especially a continuous period, such as	delicious (adjec- tive)	having a very pleasant taste or smell
December (noun)	1910–1919 or 2000–2009 the 12th and last month of the year	delight (noun) delight (verb)	a feeling of great pleasure to give somebody a lot of pleasure
decent (adjective) decide (verb)	of a good enough standard or quality to think carefully about the differ-	delighted (adjec-	and joy very pleased
	ent possibilities that are available and choose one of them	<i>tive)</i> deliver <i>(verb)</i>	to take goods, letters, etc. to the per-
decision (noun)	a choice or judgement that you make after thinking and talking about what is the best thing to do	delivery (noun)	son or people they have been sent to the act of taking goods, letters, etc. to the people they have been sent to
declare (verb) decline (noun)	to say something officially or publicly a continuous decrease in the number,	demand (noun)	a very strong request for something; something that somebody needs
decline (verb)	value, quality, etc. of something to become smaller, fewer, weaker, etc.	demand (verb)	to make a very strong request for something
decorate (verb)	to make something look more attractive by putting things on it	demonstrate (verb)	to show something clearly by giving proof or evidence

Word dentist (noun)	Definition a person whose job is to take care of	Word destination (noun)	Definition a place to which some-
deny (verb)	people's teeth to say that something is not true		body/something is going or being sent
department (noun)	a section of a large organization such as a government, business, university,	destroy (verb)	to damage something so badly that it no longer exists, works, etc.
departure (noun)	etc. an act of leaving a place	detail (noun)	a small individual fact or item; a less important fact or item
depend (verb) depressed (adjec-	according to very sad and without hope	detail (verb)	to give a list of facts or all the available information about something
tive) depressing (adjective)	making you feel very sad and without enthusiasm	detailed (adjective)	giving many details and a lot of infor- mation; paying great attention to de- tails
depth (noun)	the distance from the top or surface to the bottom of something; a particu- lar distance down from the surface of	detect (verb)	to discover or notice something, especially something that is not easy to see, hear, etc.
describe (verb)	something to say what somebody/something is like	detective (noun)	a person, especially a police officer, whose job is to investigate crimes and catch criminals
description (noun)	a piece of writing or speech that says what somebody/something is like; the	determine (verb)	to discover the facts about something; to calculate something exactly
doport (noun)	act of writing or saying in words what somebody/something is like	determined (adjec- tive)	having made a definite decision to do something and not letting anyone pre-
desert (noun)	a large area of land that has very little water and very few plants growing on it. Many deserts are covered by sand.	develop (verb)	vent you to gradually grow or become bigger, more advanced, stronger, etc.; to
desert (verb)	to leave somebody without help or support	development	make something do this the steady growth of something so
deserve (verb)	to do something or show qualities that mean a particular reaction, reward or	(noun)	that it becomes more advanced, stronger, etc.
design (noun)	punishment is appropriate the general arrangement of the differ- ent parts of something that is made,	device (noun)	an object or a piece of equipment that has been designed to do a particular job
design <i>(verb)</i>	such as a building, book, machine, etc. to decide how something will look,	diagram (noun)	a simple drawing using lines to explain where something is, how something works, etc.
design (verb)	work, etc., by drawing plans, making computer models, etc.	dialogue (noun)	a conversation in a book, play or film or in language teaching materials
designer (noun)	a person whose job is to decide how things such as clothes, furniture, tools, etc. will look or work by making drawings, plans or patterns	diamond (noun)	a clear precious stone of pure car- bon, the hardest substance known. Diamonds are used in jewellery and also in industry, especially for cutting
desire (noun) desire (verb)	a strong wish to have or do something to want something; to wish for some- thing	diary (noun)	glass. a book in which you can write down the experiences you have each day,
desk (noun)	a piece of furniture like a table, often with drawers (= parts like boxes in it with handles on the front for pulling them open), that you sit at to read, write, work, etc.	dictionary (noun)	your private thoughts, etc. a book or electronic resource that gives a list of the words of a lan- guage in alphabetical order and ex- plains what they mean, or gives a
desperate (adjective)	feeling or showing that you have lit- tle hope and are ready to do any- thing without worrying about danger to yourself or others	die (verb) diet (noun)	word for them in a foreign language to stop living the food and drink that you eat and drink regularly
despite (preposition)	used to show that something hap- pened or is true although something else might have happened to prevent it	difference (noun)	the way in which two people or things are not like each other; the way in which somebody/something has changed

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
different (adjective)	not the same as some- body/something; not like some-	discount (noun)	an amount of money that is taken off the usual cost of something
differently (adverb)	body/something else in a different way from some- body/something	discount (verb)	to take an amount of money off the usual cost of something; to sell something at a discount
difficult (adjective)	not easy; needing effort or skill to do or to understand	discover (verb)	to be the first person to become aware that a particular place or thing exists
difficulty (noun)	a problem; a thing or situation that causes problems	discovery (noun)	an act or the process of finding some- body/something, or learning about
dig (verb)	to make a hole in the ground or to move soil from one place to another		something that was not known about before
digital (adjective)	using your hands, a tool or a machine using a system of receiving and sending information as a series of the numbers one and zero, showing that an electronic signal is there or is not	discuss (verb) discussion (noun)	to talk about something with some- body, especially in order to decide something a conversation about some- body/something; the process of
dinner (noun)	there the main meal of the day, eaten either in the middle of the day or in the evening	disease (noun)	discussing somebody/something an illness affecting humans, animals or plants, often caused by infection a flat shallow container for cooking
direct (adjective)	going in the straightest line between two places without stopping or chang-	dishonest (adjec-	food in or serving it from not honest; intending to trick people
direct (adverb)	ing direction without stopping or changing direction or vehicle	<i>tive)</i> disk <i>(noun)</i> dislike <i>(noun)</i>	a thin flat round object a feeling of not liking some-
direct (verb)	to control or be in charge of some- body/something	dislike (verb)	a feeling of not liking some- body/something to not like somebody/something
direction (noun)	the general position a person or thing moves or points towards	dismiss (verb)	to decide that somebody/something is not important and not worth thinking
directly (adverb) director (noun)	without stopping or changing direction one of a group of senior managers who run a company	display (noun)	or talking about an arrangement of things in a public place to inform or entertain people or
dirt (noun) dirty (adjective)	any substance that makes something dirty, for example dust, soil or mud not clean	display (verb)	advertise something for sale to put something in a place where people can see it easily; to show
disadvantage (noun)	something that causes problems and tends to stop somebody/something	distance (noun)	something to people the amount of space between two
disagree (verb)	from succeeding or making progress if two people disagree or one person disagrees with another about some-	distribute (verb)	places or things to give things to a large number of people; to share something between
disappear (verb)	thing, they have a different opinion about it to become impossible to see	distribution (noun)	a number of people the way that something is spread or exists over a particular area or among
disappointed (ad- jective)	upset because something you hoped for has not happened or been as good, successful, etc. as you ex-	district (noun)	a particular group of people an area of a country or town, espe- cially one that has particular features
disappointing (ad- jective)	pected not as good, successful, etc. as you had hoped; making you feel disap-	divide (noun)	a difference between two groups of people or two things that separates them from each other
disaster (noun)	pointed an unexpected event, such as a very	divide (verb)	to separate into parts; to make some- thing separate into parts
	bad accident, a flood or a fire, that kills a lot of people or causes a lot of dam- age	division (noun)	the process or result of dividing into separate parts; the process or result of dividing something or sharing it out
disc <i>(noun)</i> discipline <i>(noun)</i>	a thin flat round object the practice of training people to obey	divorced (adjective)	no longer married because your mar- riage has been legally ended
	rules and orders and punishing them if they do not; the controlled behaviour or situation that is the result of this training	do (verb)	used to refer to actions that you do not mention by name or do not know about

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
do (auxiliary verb)	used before a full verb to form nega-	downwards (ad-	towards the ground; towards a lower
	tive sentences and questions	verb)	place or position
doctor (noun)	a person who has been trained in	dozen (determiner)	a group of twelve of the same thing
	medical science, whose job is to treat people who are ill or injured	dozen <i>(noun)</i> draft <i>(noun)</i>	a group of twelve of the same thing a rough written version of something
document (noun)	an official paper, book or electronic		that is not yet in its final form
	file that gives information about some-	draft <i>(verb)</i>	to write the first rough version of
	thing, or that can be used as evidence		something such as a letter, speech,
document (verb)	or proof of something to record something in the form of	drag (verb)	book or law to pull somebody/something along
document (verb)	a written document, photograph, film,	diag (verb)	with effort and difficulty
	etc.	drama (noun)	a play for the theatre, television or ra-
documentary	a film or a radio or television pro-		dio
(noun)	gramme giving facts about something	dramatic (adjective)	sudden, very great and often surpris-
dog (noun)	an animal with four legs and a tail, often kept as a pet or trained for work,	draw (verb)	ing to make pictures, or a picture of some-
	for example hunting or guarding build-	araw (voro)	thing, with a pencil, pen or chalk (but
	ings. There are many types of dog,		not paint)
delle de de e	some of which are wild.	drawing (noun)	a picture made using a pencil or pen
dollar <i>(noun)</i>	the unit of money in the US, Canada, Australia and several other countries	dream (noun)	rather than paint a series of images, events and feel-
domestic (adjec-	of or inside a particular country; not	dieam (noun)	ings that happen in your mind while
tive)	foreign or international		you are asleep
dominate (verb)	to control or have a lot of influence	dream <i>(verb)</i>	to experience a series of images,
	over somebody/something, especially in an unpleasant way		events and feelings in your mind while you are asleep
donate (verb)	to give money, food, clothes, etc.	dress (noun)	a piece of clothing that is made in one
,	to somebody/something, especially a	,	piece and hangs down to cover the
	charity		body as far as the legs, sometimes
door <i>(noun)</i>	a piece of wood, glass, etc. that is opened and closed so that people can		reaching to below the knees, or to the ankles
	get in and out of a room, building, car,	dress (verb)	to put clothes on yourself/somebody
	etc.; a similar thing in a cupboard	dressed (adjective)	wearing clothes and not naked or
double (adjective)	twice as much or as many as usual		wearing clothes for sleeping
double (adverb) double (determiner)	in twos or in two parts twice as much or as many as	drink <i>(noun)</i>	a liquid for drinking; an amount of a liquid that you drink
double (pronoun)	a number or amount that is twice as	drink (verb)	to take liquid into your mouth and then
,	much or as many as another number	,	down your throat into your stomach
	or amount	drive (noun)	a journey in a car or other vehicle
double (verb)	to become, or make something be- come, twice as much or as many	drive (verb)	to operate a vehicle so that it goes in
doubt (noun)	a feeling of being uncertain about	driver (noun)	a particular direction a person who drives a vehicle
acast (mean)	something or not believing something	driving (noun)	the way that somebody drives a vehi-
doubt (verb)	to feel uncertain about something; to		cle; the act of driving
	feel that something is not true, will	drop (noun)	a very small amount of liquid that
down (adverb)	probably not happen, etc. to or at a lower place or position	drop (verb)	forms a round shape to allow something to fall by accident;
down (preposition)	from a high or higher point on some-	G. OP (10/2)	to fall by accident
	thing to a lower one	drug (noun)	an illegal substance that some people
download (noun)	data that is downloaded from another		smoke, inject, etc. for the physical and
download (verb)	computer system to get data from another computer,	drum (noun)	mental effects it has a musical instrument made of a hol-
301111044 (1010)	usually using the internet		low round frame with plastic or skin
downstairs (adjec-	on a floor of a house or building lower		stretched tightly across one or both
tive)	than the one you are on, especially		ends. You play it by hitting it with
downstairs (ad-	the one at ground level down the stairs; on or to a floor of		sticks or with your hands.
verb)	a house or building lower than the		
	one you are on, especially the one at		
	ground level		

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
drunk (adjective)	having drunk so much alcohol that it is impossible to think or speak clearly	edit (verb)	to prepare a piece of writing, a book, etc. to be published by correcting the
dry (adjective)	not wet or sticky; without water or moisture		mistakes, making improvements to it,
dry (verb)	to become dry; to make something dry	edition (noun)	etc. the form in which a book, newspaper, etc. is published
due (adjective)	caused by somebody/something; be- cause of somebody/something	editor (noun)	a person who is in charge of a news- paper, magazine, etc., or part of one,
during (preposition)	all through a period of time		and who decides what should be in-
dust (noun)	a fine powder that consists of very small pieces of sand, earth, etc.	educate (verb)	cluded to teach somebody over a period of
duty (noun)	something that you feel you have to do because it is your moral or legal	educated (adjec-	time at a school, university, etc. having had the kind of education men-
DVD (noun)	responsibility a disk on which large amounts of	tive)	tioned; having been to the school, college or university mentioned
	information, especially films, photographs and video, can be stored, for use on a DVD player or computer (the	education (noun)	a process of teaching, training and learning, especially in schools, col- leges or universities, to improve
	abbreviation for 'digital versatile disc' or 'digital videodisc')	educational (adjec-	knowledge and develop skills connected with education
each (adverb)	used to refer to every one of two or more people or things, when you are	tive) effect (noun)	a change that somebody/something
each <i>(determiner)</i>	thinking about them separately used to refer to every one of two or	enect (noun)	causes in somebody/something else; a result
,	more people or things, when you are thinking about them separately	effective (adjective)	producing the result that is wanted or intended; producing a successful re-
each (pronoun)	used to refer to every one of two or more people or things, when you are	effectively (adverb)	sult in a way that produces the intended
ear (noun)	thinking about them separately either of the organs on the sides of the head that you hear with	efficient (adjective)	result or a successful result doing something in a good, careful and complete way with no waste of
early (adjective)	near the beginning of a period of time, an event etc.	effort (noun)	time, money or energy an attempt to do something especially
early (adverb)	near the beginning of a period of time, an event, a piece of work, etc.	egg (noun)	when it is difficult to do a small oval object with a thin hard
earn (verb)	to get money for work that you do	33 ()	shell produced by a female bird and
earth <i>(noun)</i> earthquake <i>(noun)</i>	the world; the planet that we live on a sudden, violent shaking of the		containing a young bird; a similar object (without a hard shell) produced by
easily <i>(adverb)</i>	earth's surface without problems or difficulty	eight (number)	a female fish, insect, etc.
east (adjective)	in or towards the east	eighteen (number)	
east (adverb)	towards the east	eighty <i>(number)</i> either <i>(adverb)</i>	used after negative phrases to state
east (noun)	the direction that you look towards to see the sun rise; one of the four main points of the compass	either (auverb)	that a feeling or situation is similar to one already mentioned
eastern (adjective) easy (adjective)	located in the east or facing east not difficult; done or obtained without	either (determiner)	one or the other of two; it does not matter which
eat (verb)	a lot of effort or problems to put food in your mouth, bite it and	either (pronoun)	one or the other of two; it does not matter which
economic (adjec-	swallow it connected with the trade, industry and	elderly (adjective) elect (verb)	used as a polite word for 'old' to choose somebody to do a particular
tive)	development of wealth of a country, an area or a society	election (noun)	job by voting for them the process of choosing a person or a
economy (noun)	the relationship between production, trade and the supply of money in a	, ,	group of people for a position, especially a political position, by voting
edge <i>(noun)</i>	particular country or region the outside limit of an object, a surface	electric (adjective)	connected with electricity; using, produced by or producing electricity
- 250 (or an area; the part furthest from the centre	electrical (adjec- tive)	connected with electricity; using or producing electricity

Word electricity (noun)	Definition a form of energy from charged elementary particles, usually supplied as electric current through cables, wires, etc. for lighting, heating, driving ma-	Word encounter (verb)	Definition to experience something, especially something unpleasant or difficult, while you are trying to do something else
electronic (adjec-	chines, etc. having or using many small parts,	encourage (verb)	to give somebody support, courage or hope
tive)	such as microchips, that control and direct a small electric current	end <i>(noun)</i>	the final part of a period of time, an event, an activity or a story
element (noun)	a necessary or typical part of some- thing; one of several parts that some-	end (verb)	to finish; to reach a point and go no further; to make something finish
elephant <i>(noun)</i>	thing contains a very large animal with thick grey	ending <i>(noun)</i> enemy <i>(noun)</i>	the last part of a story, film, etc. a person who hates somebody or
Ciophant (noun)	skin, large ears, two curved outer teeth called tusks and a long nose	chomy (noun)	who acts or speaks against some- body/something
	called a trunk. There are two types of elephant, the African and the Asian.	energy (noun)	the strength, effort and enthusiasm required for physical or mental activ-
eleven <i>(number)</i> else <i>(adverb)</i>	in addition to something already mentioned	engage (verb)	ity, work, etc. to succeed in attracting and keeping somebody's attention and interest
elsewhere (adverb)	in, at or to another place or other places	engaged (adjec- tive)	having agreed to marry somebody
email <i>(noun)</i>	a way of sending messages and data to other people by means of comput-	engine (noun)	the part of a vehicle that produces power to make the vehicle move
email <i>(verb)</i>	ers connected together in a network to send a message to somebody by	engineer (noun)	a person whose job involves designing and building engines, machines,
embarrassed (ad-	email shy, uncomfortable or ashamed, es-	engineering (noun)	roads, bridges, etc. the activity of applying scientific
jective) embarrassing (ad- jective)	pecially in a social situation making you feel shy, uncomfortable or ashamed		knowledge to the design, building and control of machines, roads, bridges, electrical equipment, etc.
emerge (verb)	to move out of or away from some-	enhance (verb)	to increase or further improve the
emergency (noun)	thing and become possible to see a sudden serious and dangerous		good quality, value or status of some- body/something
	event or situation that needs immediate action to deal with it	enjoy <i>(verb)</i> enormous <i>(adjec-</i>	to get pleasure from something extremely large
emotion (noun)	a strong feeling such as love, fear or anger; the part of a person's character	The state of the s	to the necessary degree
emotional (adjec-	that consists of feelings connected with people's feelings (=	enough (deter- miner)	used before plural or uncountable nouns to mean 'as many or as much
tive)	with the emotions) special importance that is given to	•	as somebody needs or wants' as many or as much as somebody
emphasis (noun)	something		needs or wants
emphasize (verb)	to give special importance to some- thing	enquiry (noun)	an official process to find out the cause of something or to find out in-
employ (verb)	to give somebody a job to do for pay- ment	ensure (verb)	formation about something to make sure that something happens
employee (noun)	a person who is paid to work for some- body	enter (verb)	or is definite to come or go into something
employer (noun)	a person or company that pays people to work for them	entertain (verb)	to interest somebody or make some- body laugh in order to please them
employment (noun)	work, especially when it is done to earn money; the state of being em- ployed	entertainment (noun) enthusiasm (noun)	films, music, etc. used to entertain people; an example of this a strong feeling of excitement and in-
empty (adjective) empty (verb)	with no people or things inside to remove everything that is in a con-	ontride identify	terest in something and a desire to be- come involved in it
enable (verb)	tainer, etc. to make it possible for some-	enthusiastic (adjec- tive)	feeling or showing a lot of excitement and interest about some-
encounter (noun)	body/something to do something a meeting, especially one that is sud- den, unexpected or violent	-/	body/something

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
entire (adjective)	including everything, everyone or every part	even (adjective) even (adverb)	that can be divided exactly by two used to emphasize something unex-
entirely (adverb) entrance (noun)	in every way possible; completely a door, gate, passage, etc. used for	evening (noun)	pected or surprising the part of the day between the after-
entrance (noun)	entering a room, building or place	evening (noun)	noon and the time you go to bed
entry (noun)	an act of going into or getting into a place	event (noun)	a thing that happens, especially something important
environment (noun)	the natural world in which people, animals and plants live	eventually (adverb)	at the end of a period of time or a series of events
environmental (ad- jective)	connected with the natural conditions in which people, animals and plants live; connected with the environment	ever (adverb)	used in negative sentences and ques- tions, or sentences with if to mean 'at any time'
episode (noun)	one part of a story that is broadcast on television or radio in several parts	every (determiner)	used with singular nouns to refer to all the members of a group of things or
equal (adjective)	the same in size, quantity, value, etc. as something else	everybody (pro-	people every person; all people
equal (noun)	a person or thing of the same quality	everybody (pro- noun)	every person, an people
	or with the same status, rights, etc. as another	everyday (adjec- tive)	used or happening every day or regularly; ordinary
equal (verb)	to be the same in size, quantity, value,	everyone (pronoun)	every person; all people
equally (adverb)	etc. as something else to the same degree; in the same or in	everything (pro- noun)	all things
	a similar way	everywhere (ad-	in, to or at every place; all places
equipment (noun)	the things that are needed for a particular purpose or activity	<i>verb)</i> evidence <i>(noun)</i>	the facts, signs or objects that make
error (noun)	a mistake, especially one that causes	, ,	you believe that something is true
	problems or affects the result of something	evil (adjective)	enjoying harming others; morally bad and cruel
escape (noun)	the act or a method of escaping from a	evil (noun)	a force that causes bad things to hap-
	place or an unpleasant or dangerous situation	exact (adjective)	pen; morally bad behaviour correct in every detail
escape (verb)	to get away from a place where you	exactly (adverb)	used to emphasize that something is
	have been kept as a prisoner or not allowed to leave	exam <i>(noun)</i>	correct in every way or in every detail a formal written, spoken or practical
especially (adverb)	more with one person, thing, etc. than	oxam (noan)	test, especially at school or college, to
	with others, or more in particular cir- cumstances than in others		see how much you know about a subject, or what you can do
essay (noun)	a short piece of writing by a student	examination (noun)	a formal written, spoken or practical
occeptiol (adias	as part of a course of study		test, especially at school or college, to
essential (adjec- tive)	completely necessary; extremely important in a particular situation or for		see how much you know about a subject, or what you can do
•	a particular activity	examine (verb)	to consider or study an idea, a sub-
establish (verb)	to start or create an organization, a system, etc. that is meant to last for	example (noun)	ject, etc. very carefully something such as an object, a fact
	a long time	, ,	or a situation that shows, explains or
estate (noun)	an area of land with a lot of houses or factories of the same type on it	excellent (adjec-	supports what you say extremely good
estimate (noun)	a judgement that you make without	tive)	, ,
	having the exact details or figures about the size, amount, cost, etc. of	except (conjunc- tion)	used before you mention something that makes a statement not com-
and and a dead	something	,	pletely true
estimate (verb)	to form an idea of the cost, size, value etc. of something, but without calcu-	except (preposi- tion)	used before you mention the only thing or person about which a state-
	lating it exactly		ment is not true
ethical (adjective)	connected with beliefs and principles about what is right and wrong	exchange (noun)	an act of giving something to some- body or doing something for some-
euro (noun)	the unit of money of some countries of		body and receiving something in re-
evaluate (verb)	the European Union to form an opinion of the amount,		turn
, ,	value or quality of something after		
	thinking about it carefully		

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
exchange (verb)	to give something to somebody and at the same time receive the same type	experiment (verb)	to do a scientific experiment or experiments
excited (adjective)	of thing from them feeling or showing happiness and en-	expert (adjective)	done with, having or involving great knowledge or skill
excitement (noun)	thusiasm the state of feeling or showing happi-	expert (noun)	a person with special knowledge, skill or training in something
, ,	ness and enthusiasm	explain (verb)	to tell somebody about something in a
exciting (adjective) excuse (noun)	causing great interest or excitement a reason, either true or invented, that you give to explain or defend your be- haviour	explanation (noun)	way that makes it easy to understand a statement, fact, or situation that tells you why something happened; a rea- son given for something
excuse (verb)	to forgive somebody for something that they have done, for example not being polite or making a small mistake	explode (verb)	to burst (= break apart) or make something burst loudly and violently, causing damage
executive (adjective)	connected with managing a business or an organization, and with making plans and decisions	exploration (noun)	the act of travelling through a place in order to find out about it or look for something in it
executive (noun)	a person who has an important job as a manager of a company or an orga-	explore (verb)	to travel to or around an area or a country in order to learn about it
exercise (noun)	nization physical or mental activity that you do to stay healthy or become stronger	explosion (noun)	the sudden violent bursting and loud noise of something such as a bomb exploding; the act of deliberately
exercise (verb)	to do sports or other physical activi- ties in order to stay healthy or become stronger; to make an animal do this	export (noun)	causing something to explode the selling and transporting of goods to another country
exhibition (noun)	a collection of things, for example works of art, that are shown to the	export (verb)	to sell and send goods to another country
exist (verb)	public to be real; to be present in a place or situation	expose (verb)	to show or make known a feeling an
existence (noun)	the state or fact of being real or living or of being present	express (verb)	to show or make known a feeling, an opinion, etc. by words, looks or actions
expand (verb)	to become greater in size, number or importance; to make something	expression (noun) extend (verb)	a word or phrase to make something longer or larger
expect (verb)	greater in size, number or importance to think or believe that something	extent (noun)	how large, important, serious, etc. something is
. ,	will happen or that somebody will do something	external (adjective)	connected with or located on the outside of something/somebody
expectation (noun)	a belief that something will happen because it is likely	extra (adjective)	more than is usual, expected, or than exists already
expected (adjec- tive)	that you think will happen	extra (adverb)	in addition; more than is usual, expected or exists already
expedition (noun)	an organized journey with a particular purpose, especially to find out about a place that is not well known	extra (noun)	a thing that is added to something that is not usual, standard or necessary and that costs more
expense (noun)	the money that you spend on some- thing	extraordinary (ad- jective)	unexpected, surprising or strange
expensive (adjec- tive)	costing a lot of money	extreme (adjective) extreme (noun)	very great in degree a feeling, situation, way of behaving,
experience (noun)	the knowledge and skill that you have gained through doing something for a period of time; the process of gaining	extremely (adverb)	etc. that is as different as possible from another or is opposite to it to a very high degree
experience (verb)	this to have a particular situation affect	eye (noun)	either of the two organs on the face that you see with
experienced (ad-	you or happen to you having knowledge or skill in a particu- lar job or activity	face (noun)	the front part of the head, where the eyes, nose and mouth are
experiment (noun)	a scientific test that is done in order to study what happens and to gain new knowledge	face (verb)	to be opposite somebody/something; to have your face or front pointing to- wards somebody/something or in a particular direction

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
facility (noun)	buildings, services, equipment, etc. that are provided for a particular pur-	fasten (verb)	to close or join together the two parts of something; to become closed or
fact (noun)	pose a thing that is known to be true, espe- cially when it can be proved	fat (adjective)	joined together having too much flesh on it and weigh- ing too much
factor (noun)	one of several things that cause or in- fluence something	fat (noun)	a white or yellow substance in the bodies of animals and humans, stored
factory (noun)	a building or group of buildings where goods are made, mainly by machine	father (noun)	under the skin a male parent of a child or an animal;
fail (verb)	to not be successful in achieving something	,	a person who is acting as the father to a child
failure (noun)	lack of success in doing or achieving something	fault (noun)	the responsibility for something wrong that has happened or been done
fair (adjective)	acceptable and appropriate in a particular situation	favour <i>(noun)</i> favour <i>(verb)</i>	a thing that you do to help somebody to prefer one system, plan, way of do-
fairly (adverb)	to some extent but not very	, ,	ing something, etc. to another
faith (noun)	trust in somebody's ability or knowl-	favourite (adjective)	liked more than others of the same
	edge; trust that somebody/something will do what has been promised	favourite (noun)	kind a person or thing that you like more
fall (noun)	an act of falling	lavourite (nouri)	than the others of the same type
fall <i>(verb)</i>	to drop down from a higher level to a	fear (noun)	the bad feeling that you have when
	lower level		you are in danger or when a particular
false <i>(adjective)</i> familiar <i>(adjective)</i>	wrong; not correct or true well known to you; often seen or	fear (verb)	thing frightens you to be frightened of some-
iaiiiilai (aujective)	heard and therefore easy to recognize	ieai (veib)	body/something or frightened of
family (adjective)	connected with the family or a partic-		doing something
	ular family	feather (noun)	one of the many soft light parts cover-
family (noun)	a group consisting of one or two parents and their children	feature (noun)	ing a bird's body something important, interesting or
famous (adjective)	known about by many people	icatare (noun)	typical of a place or thing
fan (noun)	a person who admires some-	feature (verb)	to include a particular person or thing
	body/something or enjoys watching	[-	as a special feature
	or listening to somebody/something very much	February (noun)	the 2nd month of the year, between January and March
fancy (adjective)	unusually complicated, often in an un-	fee (noun)	an amount of money that you pay for
	necessary way; intended to impress		professional advice or services
famour (comb)	other people	feed (noun)	a meal of milk for a young baby; a
fancy (verb)	to want something or want to do something	feed (verb)	meal for an animal to give food to a person or an animal
fantastic (adjective)	extremely good; excellent	feedback (noun)	advice, criticism or information about
far <i>(adjective)</i>	at a greater distance away from you	, ,	how good or useful something or
far (adverb)	a long distance away	fool (noun)	somebody's work is
farm (noun)	an area of land, and the buildings on it, used for growing crops and/or keep-	feel (noun)	the feeling you get when you touch something or are touched
	ing animals	feel (verb)	to experience a particular feeling or
farm (verb)	to use land for growing crops and/or		emotion
former (noun)	keeping animals	feeling (noun)	something that you feel through the
farmer (noun)	a person who owns or manages a farm	fellow (adjective)	mind or through the senses used to describe somebody who is
farming (noun)	the business of managing or working	ionom (dajoonro)	the same as you in some way, or in
	on a farm		the same situation
fascinating (adjec-	extremely interesting and attractive	female <i>(adjective)</i> female <i>(noun)</i>	being a woman or a girl
<i>tive)</i> fashion <i>(noun)</i>	a popular style of clothes, hair, etc. at	iemaie (noun)	an animal that can lay eggs or give birth to babies; a plant that can pro-
	a particular time or place; the state of		duce fruit
	being popular	fence (noun)	a structure made of wood or wire sup-
fashionable (adjec- tive)	following a style that is popular at a particular time		ported with posts that is put between two areas of land as a boundary, or
fast <i>(adjective)</i>	moving or able to move quickly		around a garden, field, etc. to keep
fast (adverb)	quickly		animals in, or to keep people and ani-
			mals out

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
festival (noun)	a series of performances of music,	finance (noun)	money used to run a business, an ac-
	plays, films, etc., usually organized in the same place once a year; a series	finance (verb)	tivity or a project to provide money for a project
	of public events connected with a par-	financial (adjective)	connected with money and finance
form (adia atina)	ticular activity or idea	find (verb)	to discover somebody/something un-
few (adjective)	used with plural nouns and a plural verb to mean 'a small number', 'some'	finding (noun)	expectedly or by chance information that is discovered as the
few (determiner)	used with plural nouns and a plural		result of research into something
few (pronoun)	verb to mean 'a small number', 'some' a small number of people, things or	fine <i>(adjective)</i> finger <i>(noun)</i>	in good health one of the four long thin parts that
	places; some	illiger (<i>riouri)</i>	stick out from the hand (or five, if the
fiction (noun)	a type of literature that describes	finish (noun)	thumb is included) the last part or the end of something
	imaginary people and events, not real ones	finish <i>(noun)</i> finish <i>(verb)</i>	to stop doing something or making
field (noun)	an area of land in the country used for		something because it is complete
	growing crops or keeping animals in, usually surrounded by a fence, etc.	fire (noun)	the flames, light and heat, and of- ten smoke, that are produced when
fifteen (number)	15		something burns
fifth (ordinal num-	5th	fire (verb)	to shoot bullets, etc. from a gun or
ber) fifty <i>(number)</i>	50	firm (noun)	other weapon a business or company
fight (noun)	a struggle against some-	first (adverb)	before anyone or anything else; at the
	body/something using physical force	first (determiner)	beginning happening or coming before all other
fight (verb)	to take part in a war or battle against	iiist (deterriirier)	similar things or people; 1st
	an enemy	first (noun)	the person or thing that comes or hap-
fighting (noun)	the activity of being involved in a battle against an enemy		pens before all other similar people or things
figure (noun)	a number representing a particular	first (ordinal num-	happening or coming before all other
	amount, especially one given in offi-	ber)	similar things or people; 1st
figure (verb)	cial information to be part of a process, situation, etc.	firstly (adverb)	used to introduce the first of a list of points you want to make in a speech
ngaro (vorb)	especially an important part		or piece of writing
file (noun)	a box or folded piece of card for keep-	fish (noun)	a creature that lives in water, breathes
file (verb)	ing loose papers together and in order to put and keep paper documents in		through gills, and uses fins and a tail for swimming
,	a particular place and in a particular	fish (verb)	to try to catch fish with nets, a fishing
	order so that you can find them easily; to put a paper document in a box, file,	fishing (noun)	line, etc. the sport or business of catching fish
	etc.	fit (adjective)	healthy and strong, especially be-
fill (verb)	to make something full of something;	, ,	cause you do regular physical exer-
film <i>(noun)</i>	to become full of something a series of moving pictures recorded	fit (verb)	cise to be the right shape and size for
mm (noan)	with sound that tells a story, watched	III (VOID)	somebody/something
	at a cinema or on a television or other device	fitness (noun)	the state of being physically healthy and strong
film (verb)	to make a film of a story or a real	five (number)	5
	event; to record somebody/something on film	fix (noun)	a solution to a problem, especially an easy or temporary one
final (adjective)	being or happening at the end of a	fix (verb)	to repair or correct something
	series of events, actions, statements,	fixed (adjective)	staying the same; not changing or
final <i>(noun)</i>	etc. the last of a series of games or com-	flag <i>(noun)</i>	able to be changed a piece of cloth with a special
	petitions, in which the winner is de-	nag (naan)	coloured design on it that may be the
finally (advarb)	cided		symbol of a particular country or or-
finally (adverb)	after a long time, especially when there has been some difficulty or de-		ganization, may be used to give a signal or may have a particular meaning.
	lay		A flag can be attached to a pole (=
			a long thin straight piece of wood or metal) or held in the hand.
			motal, or hold in the halla.

tame (noun) Itash (noun) Ita	Word	Definition	Word	Definition
comes from something that is on fire a moment and then disappears to shine very brightly for a short time; to make something shine in this way having a level surface, not curved or sloping, and without holes or any bits slicking out one floor of a building or or a building or or a building or a set of rooms for living in, usually on one floor of a building or a bette or change to suit new conditions or situations or situations or situations or a journey made by air, especially in a plane plane and plane and plane and plane and the desired or a command that is usually dry flood (noun) and the wilding of the desired or a command that is usually dry flood (noun) and the white or brown powder made from grain, especially wheat, and used in cooking for making bread, cakes (e.c. the steady and continuous movement of something somebody in one direction into experiment the surface of a room that you walk on the steady and continuous movement or something and isal only a short time. If (noun) a serious disease caused by a virus, intal causes a high temperature, severe pairs and weakness a small flying insact with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of thm spread disease, to move through the air, using wings abite fly in a part of something, especially papering specially contract that it and been folded (noun) that is tolded or hange as if it had been folded (noun) a part of something, especially papering specially contract that it can be folded, so that it can be folded, so that it can be a carried or stored in a small space that can be folded, so that it can be a carried or stored in a small space to fourth of stored in a small space to fourth of contracting the people of courtery or community of courter (number) fourth (number) to so mothing, especially by people interested in it can be a carried or stored in a small space to fourth of stored in a small space				
flash (noun) a suddon bright light that shines for a moment and then disappears to shine very brightly for a short time; to make something shine in this way lat (adjective) slowing, and without holes or any bits of slowing, and without holes or any bits disking out a set or foroms for living in, usually on one floor of a building able to change to suit new conditions or situations or situati	namo (mam)		• •	• • •
to shine very brightly for a short time; to make something shine in this way that (adjective) sloping, and without holes or any bits stoking out a set of rooms for living in, usually on one floor of a building able to change to suit new conditions or situations a journey made by air, specially in a plane float (revib) a large amount of water covering an area that is usually dry area the susually dry area from an anomal stands and the lowest part of the leg, below the plane floot (noun) a large amount of water covering an area that is usually dry area from an anomal stands and a large amount of water covering an area that is usually dry and floor (noun) a large amount of water covering an area that is usually dry and floor (noun) a fine white or brown powder made from grain, especially wheat, and used in cooking for making bread, cakes, etc. flow (noun) the sleady and continuously one direction the seady and continuously one direction on worstendily and continuously one direction the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stom and last only a short time. flu (noun) a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of itly ing (noun) the thing or person that people are most interested in: to give a many or them spread disease. to move through the air, using wings able to fly liping (noun) travelling in an aircraft the ling or person that people are most interested in: to give a tentilion, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or people that you will to do, or to bring or buy something to harm, an motor or upset you; to stop feeling angry with somebody who has done something in a paircular shape or stricture (noun) that is tolded or hangs as if it had been lolded to record or stored in a small space follower (adverb) for floiding (adjective) to bend something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part flouding and mother part of a part of something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part flower for	flash (noun)		,	
to make something shine in this way having a level surface, not curved or sloping, and without holes or any bits sticking out one floor of a building one floor of a building all believes and the plane of the color of a building and interested in the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a steam and fly (noun) flow (noun				
lat (adjective)	flash <i>(verb)</i>		following <i>(noun)</i>	
sloping, and without holes or any bits slicking out a set of rooms for living in, usually on one floor of a building able to change to suit new conditions or situations a journey made by air, especially in a plane flood (noun) and large amount of water covering an area that is usually flood (noun) a large amount of water covering an area that is usually flood (noun) a flow (noun) flour (noun)	flat (adiantica)	•		
sticking out of rooms for living in, usually on one floor of a building of the beautiful floor (noun) a floor (noun) a large amount of water covering an area that is usually dry flood (verb) if a place floods or something floods it, it becomes filled or covered with water floor (noun) the surface of a room that you walk on a fine white or brown powder made from grain, especially wheat, and used in cooking for making bread, cakes, etc. flow (noun) the steady and continuous movement of something/somebody in one direction on direction on direction on direction the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. fly (noun) a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness a most lithreased in it, the act of paint growing people interested in it the give attention to something an many of them spread diseases. It move through the air, using wings able to fly thing (noun) apart of a phant from which the thing or person that popple are most literested in; the act of paint gray and the filling of the person the folded or hangs as if it had been folded or or or momantify or community for the fold (noun) apart of something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part that can be folded, so that it can be carried or stored in a small space fold for or community people of a country or community fourt (number) fourther fold or or an institution, especially by providing money fourther) fourther (number) fourther (numbe	flat (adjective)		following (propoci	•
Islat (noun) a set of rooms for living in, usually on one floor of a building able to change to suit new conditions or situations a journey made by air, especially in a plane float (verb) to move slowly on water or in the air a large amount of water covering an area that is usually dry flood (verb) if a place floods or something floods it, it becomes filled or covered with water floor (noun) a fine white or brown powder made from grain, especially wheat, and used in cooking for making broad, cakes, etc. flow (noun) the steady and continuous movement of something/somebody in one direction flower (noun) the coloured part of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. flu (noun) a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease, a small flying insect with two many of them spread disease. In move through the air, using wings affly (noun) focus (noun) a part of something, especially cloth, that is folded or hangs as if it had been folded (noun) a perior or cloth, so that one part lies on to carrier for it and the or an institution, especially by providing (adjective) folding (adjective) that is folded or hangs as if it had been folded or stored in a small space for it additional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community peo				after of as a result of a particular event
one floor of a building sor situations or si	flat (noun)	•	,	things that people or animals eat
Ilight (noun) a journey made by air, especially in a plane to move slowly on water or in the air flood (noun) a large amount of water covering an area that is usually dry flood (verb) flood (verb) flood (verb) flood (verb) floor (noun) floor (noun) floor (noun) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (roun) flow (()			• • •
flight (noun) float (verb) float (verb) fload (verb) flood (noun) float (verb) flood (verb) floo	flexible (adjective)	able to change to suit new conditions		ankle, on which a person or an animal
plane float (verb) to move slowly on water or in the air fload (noun) a large amount of water covering an area that is usually dry flood (verb) If a place floods or something floods it, it becomes filled or covered with water floor (noun) the surface of a room that you walk floor (noun) the surface of a room that you walk flow (noun) the steady and continuous movement of something/somebody in one direction flow (verb) to noe direction flower (noun) flower (noun) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (n				
float (verb) flood (noun) flood (noun) flood (verb) flood	flight <i>(noun)</i>		football (noun)	
a large amount of water covering an area that is usually dry flood (verb) fload (ve	float (varh)	•		
flood (verb) flood (noun) flood (noun) flood (noun) flood (verb) flood (noun) fl	,			
flood (verb) if a place floods or something floods it, it becomes filled or covered with water floor (noun) flour (noun) flour (noun) flour (noun) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (noun) flow (nou	nood (noun)	· ·		
floor (noun) the surface of a room that you walk on flour (noun) a fine white or brown powder made from grain, especially wheat, and used in cooking for making bread, cakes, etc. flow (noun) the steady and continuous movement of something/somebody in one direction the coloured part of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. flu (noun) a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. to move through the air, using wings flying (noun) focus (noun) flous (verb) (logical edive) flying (noun) focus (noun) flod (noun) thing or person that people are most interested in; the act of paying special attention to something and making people interested in that is folded or hangs as if if that been folded flower) fold (noun) to logical attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part to do nor use to entire the act of paying (adjective) folding (adjectiv	flood (verb)		for (preposition)	•
flour (noun) a fine white or brown powder made from grain, especially wheat, and used in cooking for making bread, cakes, etc. flow (noun) flow (verb) flow (verb) flower (noun) flo	,		, ,	or use something or where something
from grain, especially wheat, and used in cooking for making bread, cakes, etc. flow (noun) flow (noun) flow (verb) to move steadily and continuous movement of something/somebody in one direction flower (noun) flower (noun) flower (noun) flu (noun) flu (noun) flu (noun) flu (noun) flow (verb) a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness fly (noun) fly (verb) fly (verb) flous (verb) a part of something, especially wheat, and used in cooking for making people interested in; the act of paying special attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another folded (noun) flod (noun) flod (verb) fold (noun) flow (verb) to bend something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part for something, especially pipel folding (adjective) forman (adjec	. ,			
sed in cooking for making bread, cakes, etc. flow (noun) the steady and continuous movement of something/somebody in one direction to move steadily and continuously in one direction the coloured part of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. flu (noun) a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and many of them spread disease. fly (noun) a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. fly (verb) flying (adjective) flying (noun) focus (noun) focus (verb) to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another of lold (noun) fold (noun) fold (noun) fold (nour) to bend something, especially of that can be folded or stored in a small space folk (adjective) folding (adjective) to bend something, especially that is not your own a large area of land that is thickly covered with trees used to say that a particular situation or state will always exist to not remember to do something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought	flour <i>(noun)</i>	•	force (noun)	
cakes, etc. the steady and continuous movement of something/somebody in one direction flow (verb) to move steadily and continuously in one direction flower (noun) the coloured part of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness fly (noun) a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. to move through the air, using wings lifying (adjective) flocus (noun) to give attention, effort, etc. to making people interested in; the act of payring special attention to something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part that can be carried or stored in a small space folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) flow (verb) to move stadily and continuously in forest (noun) forest (noun) forest (noun) a large area of land that is thickly covered with tree with tree with trees used to say that a particular situation or state will always exist torget (verb) to forget (verb) to forget (verb) to stop feeling angry with somebody who has done something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to to forgive (verb) to stop feeling angry with somebody who has done something at the read of payring fork (noun) fork (noun) for (noun) fork (noun) fork (noun) form (verb) form (verb) at the tanke it have a particular shape for function and typical or the case of the state of the payring form (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forund in the state of the payring four fu			force (verb)	•
flow (noun) the steady and continuous movement of something/somebody in one direction to move steadily and continuously in one direction the coloured part of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. flu (noun) a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. to move through the air, using wings flying (adjective) flying (noun) flocus (noun) flocus (noun) flod (noun) a part of something, especially cloth, that is folded or hangs as if it had been folded folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) flow (verb) to move steadily and continuously in one direction form one direction one directio			lorde (verb)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
of something/somebody in one direction to move steadily and continuously in one direction the coloured part of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. flu (noun) flower (noun) flu (noun) flower (noun) flu (noun) flu (noun) flower (noun) flu (noun) flu (noun) flower (noun) flu (noun) flu (noun) flu (noun) flower (noun) flu (noun) flower (noun) flu (noun) flu (noun) flower (noun) flu (noun) flu (noun) flu (noun) fly (noun) fly (noun) fly (verb) fly (noun) flocus (noun) flocus (noun) flocus (verb) to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another another another or cloth, so that one part lies on top of a sarried or stored in a small space tolk (adjective) flolding (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) flower (noun) the coloured part of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers used to say that a particular situation or state will always exist to not remember to do something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something the you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something the you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or form (noun) fork (noun) form (adjective) formal (adjective) formal (adjective) f	flow (noun)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	foreign (adjective)	
flow (verb) to move steadily and continuously in one direction flower (noun) the coloured part of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. flu (noun) a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness fly (noun) a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. flying (adjective) flying (noun) the thing or person that people are most interested in; the act of paying special attention to something and making people interested in it to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rolled (noun) fold (noun) to bend something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part folk (adjective) folk (adjective) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community folk (adjective) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community forwer (adverb) forever (adverb) to great (adverb) to great (werb) to great (werb) to nor etate with trees used to say that a particular situation or state will always exist to not remember to do something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy to stop feeling angry with somebody who has done something that you ought to hand and tree or four form (noun) form (adjective) form (noun) form (adjective) formal (adjective) formal (adjective) formal (adjective) formal (adjective) forward (a	non (noan)	•	ioroign (dajoonvo)	
one direction the coloured part of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If ly (noun) to move through the air, using wings flying (noun) flocus (noun) the thing or person that people are most interested in; the act of paying special attention to something and making people interested in it to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or state will always exist to not remember to do something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy something that you ought to do, or to bring or buy to stop feeling angry with somebody who has done something to a tool with a handle and three or four sharp points (called prongs), used for picking up and eating food a type or variety of something to produce something in a particular shape formulately (adverb) formunately (adverb) fortunately (adverb) a large amount of money found (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adverb) forward (adverb) forunately (adverb) to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money four (number)		•	forest (noun)	a large area of land that is thickly cov-
flower (noun) the coloured part of a plant from which the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness fly (noun) fly (noun) fly (verb) fly (verb) fly (verb) fly (verb) fly (verb) fly (noun) fly (verb) fly (noun) fly (verb) fly (verb) fly (noun) fly (verb) fly (noun) fly (verb) fly (verb) fly (noun) fly (verb) fly (verb	flow (verb)			
the seed or fruit develops. Flowers usually grow at the end of a stem and last only a short time. a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If lying (adjective) flying (adjective) flying (noun) the thing or person that people are most interested in; the act of paying special attention to something and making people interested in it to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another folded (noun) fold (noun) fold (noun) fold (noun) fold (noun) fold (noun) fold (adjective) fold (adje	()		forever (adverb)	
flu (noun) fly (noun) fly (noun) fly (verb) fly (verb) fly (verb) fly (verb) fly (noun) flocus (noun) flocus (noun) flocus (verb) flore (adjective) flore (verb) fork (noun) flore (noun) form (noun) formal (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) f	flower (noun)		forgot (vorb)	
flu (noun) last only a short time. a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness fly (noun) a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. It o move through the air, using wings flying (adjective) flying (noun) flocus (noun) flocus (verb) focus (verb) form (noun) formal (adjective) formal (adjective) fortunately (adverb) fortunately (lorget (verb)	
flu (noun) a serious disease caused by a virus, that causes a high temperature, severe pains and weakness a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If ying (adjective) flying (noun) fly (verb) flying (noun) focus (noun) focus (noun) flocus (noun) flocus (verb) fly (verb) floid (noun) fold (noun) fold (noun) fold (noun) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (adjective) fold (adjective) fold (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) fold (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) forman (adjective) forman (noun) forman (adjective) forman (noun) forman (adjective) forman (adjective) forman (adjective) fortunately (adverb) fortunately (adverb) fortunately (adverb) fortune (noun) fortune (noun) found (verb) fortune (noun) found (verb) found (verb) four (number) four (number) four (number) four (number) four (number) fourth (ordinal num- fourth (ordinal num-				, ,
fly (noun) a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. fly (verb) flying (adjective) flying (noun) focus (noun) flocus (noun) flocus (verb) flocus (verb) flocus (verb) flocus (verb) floid (noun) fold (noun) fold (verb) floid (verb) floi	flu <i>(noun)</i>	•		
fly (noun) a small flying insect with two wings. There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. flying (adjective) able to fly travelling in an aircraft focus (noun) flocus (noun) flocus (verb) flocus (verb) focus (verb) fold (noun) fold (verb) f	, ,		forgive (verb)	to stop feeling angry with somebody
There are many different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If your different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If your different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If your different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If your different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If your different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If your different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If your different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If your different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If your different types of fly and many of them spread disease. If your different types of fork (noun) a to move through the air, using wings fork (noun) a to move different types of fork (noun) a to move through the air, using wings fork (noun) a to move different types of fork (noun) a to move through the air, using wings fork (noun) a tool with a handle and three or four sharp points (called prongs), used for picking up and eating food a type or variety of something to produce something in a particular way or make it have a particular shape or formal (adjective) formar (adjective) fortunately (adverb) fortunately (adverb) forward (adver		·		
fly (verb) and many of them spread disease. to move through the air, using wings flying (adjective) able to fly travelling in an aircraft focus (noun) the thing or person that people are most interested in; the act of paying special attention to something and making people interested in it to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person that is folded or hangs as if it had been folded fold (verb) to bend something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part folk (adjective) to like (adjective) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community fourth (ordinal num-	fly <i>(noun)</i>			
fly (verb) to move through the air, using wings flying (adjective) flying (noun) the thing or person that people are most interested in; the act of paying special attention to something and making people interested in it to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another a part of something, especially cloth, that is folded or hangs as if it had been folded fold (verb) to bend something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part folk (adjective) tolk (adjective) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community to move through the air, using wings able to fly traveling in a pair, using wings able to fly torm (noun) form (noun) form (noun) a type or variety of something to produce something in a particular shape very correct and suitable for official or important occasions that existed in earlier times by good luck a large amount of money directed or moving towards the front towards a place or position that is in front to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money four (number) fourth (ordinal num-			fork (noun)	•
flying (adjective) flying (noun) travelling in an aircraft focus (noun) the thing or person that people are most interested in; the act of paying special attention to something and making people interested in it to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another a folded fold (verb) to bend something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part folding (adjective) folk (adjective) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community able to fly travelling in an aircraft form (noun) form (noun) form (verb) at type or variety of something to produce something to produce something to produce something to produce something in a particular shape very correct and suitable for official or important occasions that existed in earlier times by good luck a large amount of money forty (number) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adverb) another part found (verb) to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money folk (adjective) picking up and eating food a type or variety of something to produce something to produce something in a particular way or make it have a particular shape very correct and suitable for official or important occasions that existed in earlier times by good luck a large amount of money forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adverb) and the transport of the ordinary providing money four (number) fourteen	fly (verb)	· ·	iork (<i>riouri)</i>	
flying (noun) focus (noun) travelling in an aircraft form (noun) the thing or person that people are most interested in; the act of paying special attention to something and making people interested in it to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another fold (noun) fold (noun) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (adjective) fold (adjective) fold (adjective) fold (adjective) fold (adjective) fold (adjective) found (adjective) forward (adjective) found		-		
most interested in; the act of paying special attention to something and making people interested in it to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another a part of something, especially cloth, that is folded or hangs as if it had been folded fold (verb) found (verb) four (number) four (number) fourth (ordinal num- fourth (ordinal num-			form (noun)	
ing special attention to something and making people interested in it to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another a part of something, especially cloth, that is folded or hangs as if it had been folded for loun or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part folk (adjective) folk (adjective) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community formal (adjective) in to one part lies on top of another part traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community formal (adjective) to employ important occasions that existed in earlier times by good luck a large amount of money directed or moving towards the front towards a place or position that is in front to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money four (number) fourth (ordinal num-	focus (noun)		form (verb)	
making people interested in it focus (verb) to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another fold (noun) fold (noun) fold (verb) fortune (noun) forty (number) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adverb) found (verb) fourt (number) four (number) fourteen (number)		· ·		•
focus (verb) to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person rather than another fold (noun) fold (noun) fold (verb) fold (verb) to bend something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part folding (adjective) folding (adjective) folk (adjective) fold (adjective) fold (verb) to give attention, effort, etc. to one particular subject, situation or person fortunately (adverb) fortune (noun) forty (number) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) found (verb) to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money four (number)			tormal (adjective)	
particular subject, situation or person rather than another a part of something, especially cloth, that is folded or hangs as if it had been folded for cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community fortunately (adverb) by good luck a large amount of money forty (number) forty (number) forty (number) forward (adjective) directed or moving towards the front towards a place or position that is in front to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money four (number) fourth (ordinal num-4th)	focus (vorb)		formor (adjactive)	•
rather than another a part of something, especially cloth, that is folded or hangs as if it had been folded fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) folding (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) fold (verb) rather than another a part of something, especially cloth, forty (number) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) found (verb) to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money four (number) fourt (number) four (number) fourteen (number) fourth (ordinal num- 4th	locus (verb)		, -	
fold (noun) a part of something, especially cloth, that is folded or hangs as if it had been folded fold (verb) fold (verb) fold (verb) folding (adjective) folding (adjective) folk (adjective) fold (noun) a part of something, especially cloth, that is folded or hangs as if it had been forward (adjective) forward (adjective) forward (adjective) found (verb) found (verb) found (verb) to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money four (number) fourt (number) four (number) fourteen (number) fourteen (number) fourth (ordinal num- 4th		•		
fold (verb) fold (verb) to bend something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part folding (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folding (adjective) folk (adjective) folding (adjective) folk (adjective) folding (adjective) folk (adjective) folding (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folding (adjective) folk (adjective) folding (adjective) folk (adjective) folk (adjective) folding (adjective) folding (adjective) folding (adjective) folding (adjective) four (number) fourth (ordinal num- fourth (ordinal num- fourth (ordinal num- formard (adverb) found (verb) to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money fourth (ordinal num- 4th	fold (noun)		, ,	,
fold (verb) to bend something, especially paper or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part folding (adjective) folk (adjective) to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money four (number) fourteen (number) fourth (ordinal num- 4th		that is folded or hangs as if it had been		
or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part that can be folded, so that it can be carried or stored in a small space folk (adjective) folk (adjective) or cloth, so that one part lies on top of another part that can be found (verb) that can be folded, so that it can be carried or stored in a small space four (number) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community fourth (ordinal num- to start something, such as an organization or an institution, especially by providing money fourteen (number) fourth (ordinal num- 4th			forward (adverb)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
another part nization or an institution, especially by that can be folded, so that it can be carried or stored in a small space four (number) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community fourth (ordinal num-	fold (verb)		farmed (reads)	
folding (adjective) that can be folded, so that it can be carried or stored in a small space four (number) folk (adjective) traditional and typical of the ordinary people of a country or community fourth (ordinal num-4th		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	iouria (<i>verb)</i>	
carried or stored in a small space four (number) folk (adjective) traditional and typical of the ordinary fourteen (number) people of a country or community fourth (ordinal num- 4th	folding (adjective)	·		, , , , ,
folk (adjective) traditional and typical of the ordinary fourteen (number) people of a country or community fourth (ordinal num- 4th	3 (, 30 0)		four (number)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	folk (adjective)	•	. ,	
ber)		people of a country or community	•	4th
			ber)	

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
frame (noun)	a strong border or structure of wood,	fuel (verb)	to supply something with material that
	metal, etc. that holds a picture, door,	full (adiantius)	can be burnt to produce heat or power
frame (verb)	piece of glass, etc. in position to put or make a frame or border	full (adjective)	containing or holding as much or as many as possible; having no empty
	around something		space
free (adjective)	without particular plans or arrange-	fully (adverb)	completely
free (adverb)	ments; not busy without payment	fun <i>(adjective)</i> fun <i>(noun)</i>	that you enjoy the feeling of enjoying yourself; activi-
free (verb)	to allow somebody to leave prison	,	ties that you enjoy
	or somewhere they have been kept against their will	function (noun)	a special activity or purpose of a person or thing
freedom (noun)	the power or right to do or say what	function (verb)	to work in the correct way
, ,	you want without anyone stopping you	fund (noun)	an amount of money that has been
freeze (verb)	to become hard, and often turn to ice, as a result of extreme cold; to make		saved or has been made available for
	something do this	fund (verb)	a particular purpose to provide money for something, usu-
frequency (noun)	the rate at which something happens	, ,	ally something official
fue accomptly (and could)	or is repeated	fundamental (ad-	serious and very important; affecting
frequently (adverb) fresh (adjective)	often recently produced or picked and not	jective)	the most central and important parts of something
oo (dajooo)	frozen, dried or preserved in tins or	funding (noun)	money for a particular purpose; the
Friday (navya)	cans		act of providing money for such a pur-
Friday <i>(noun)</i>	the day of the week after Thursday and before Saturday	funny (adjective)	pose making you laugh
fridge (noun)	a piece of electrical equipment in	fur (noun)	the soft thick mass of hair that grows
	which food is kept cold so that it stays	furnitura (noun)	on the body of some animals
friend (noun)	fresh a person you know well and like, and	furniture (noun)	objects that can be moved, such as tables, chairs and beds, that are put
(11001)	who is not usually a member of your		into a house or an office to make it
fui a a alle e da a atie a a	family	fourth and (and and one)	suitable for living or working in
friendly (adjective)	behaving in a kind and pleasant way because you like somebody or want	further <i>(adjective)</i> further <i>(adverb)</i>	more; additional at or to a greater distance
	to help them	furthermore (ad-	in addition to what has just been
friendship (noun)	a relationship between friends	verb)	stated. Furthermore is used espe-
frighten (verb)	to make somebody suddenly feel afraid	future (adjective)	cially to add a point to an argument. taking place or existing at a time after
frightened (adjec-	afraid; feeling fear	iatare (aajeenve)	the present
tive)	making you fool ofroid	future (noun)	the time that will come after the
frightening (adjec- tive)	making you feel afraid		present or the events that will happen then
frog (noun)	a small animal with smooth skin, that	gain <i>(noun)</i>	an increase in the amount of some-
	lives both on land and in water (= is	goin (vorb)	thing, especially in wealth or weight
	an amphibian). Frogs have very long back legs for jumping, and no tail.	gain (verb)	to obtain or win something, especially something that you need or want
from (preposition)	used to show where some-	gallery (noun)	a room or building for showing works
front (adiactiva)	body/something starts	gama (naun)	of art, especially to the public
front <i>(adjective)</i> front <i>(noun)</i>	on or at the front of something the part or side of something that	game (noun)	an activity that you do to have fun, of- ten one that has rules and that you
(/	faces forward; the side of something		can win or lose; the equipment for a
fue-en (edicativa)	that you look at first		game
frozen (adjective)	kept at a very low temperature in order to preserve it	gang <i>(noun)</i> gap <i>(noun)</i>	an organized group of criminals a space where something is missing
fruit (noun)	the part of a plant that consists of	garage (noun)	a building for keeping one or more
	one or more seeds and a soft inner	gordon (nove)	cars or other vehicles in
	part, can be eaten as food and usu- ally tastes sweet	garden (noun)	a piece of land next to or around your house where you can grow flowers,
fry (verb)	to cook something in hot fat or oil; to		fruit, vegetables, etc., usually with a
fuel (neus)	be cooked in hot fat or oil		lawn (= an area of grass)
fuel (noun)	any material that produces heat or power, usually when it is burnt		
	,		

gase (noun) any substance like air that is neither a solid nor a liquid, for example hydrogen or oxygen gate (noun) a barrier like a door that is used to close an opening in a fence or a wall outside a building gather (verb) general (adjective) generally (adverb) generate (verb) generate (verb) generation (noun) generation (noun) generous (adjective) good (adjective) good (adjective) good (adjective) good (adjective) good (adjective) ing as few shots as possible of high quality or an acceptable standard dard behaviour that is morally right or acceptable ceptable used when you are leaving somebody or when somebody else is leaving
gate (noun) a barrier like a door that is used to close an opening in a fence or a wall outside a building gather (verb) gather (verb) general (adjective) generally (adverb) generate (verb) generation (noun) generous (adjective) generous (adjective) a barrier like a door that is used to close an opening in a fence or a wall outside a building gold (noun) gold (adjective) gold (noun) gold (noun) gold (noun) bright yellow in colour, like gold a chemical element. Gold is a yellow precious metal used for making coins, jewellery, beautiful objects, etc. golf (noun) a game played over a large area of ground using sticks with a special shape to hit a small hard ball (a golf ball) into a series of 9 or 18 holes, using as few shots as possible of high quality or an acceptable standard good (noun) generous (adjective) generous (adjective) freely good (noun) bright yellow in colour, like gold a chemical element. Gold is a yellow precious metal used for making coins, jewellery, beautiful objects, etc. golf (noun) a game played over a large area of ground using sticks with a special shape to hit a small hard ball (a golf ball) into a series of 9 or 18 holes, using as few shots as possible of high quality or an acceptable standard good (noun) behaviour that is morally right or acceptable used when you are leaving somebody
gather (verb) general (adjective) generally (adverb) generate (verb) generation (noun) generous (adjective) to come together, or bring people together, in one place to form a group affecting all or most people, places or things by or to most people toground using sticks with a special shape to hit a small hard ball (a golf ball) into a series of 9 or 18 holes, using as few shots as possible of high quality or an acceptable standard good (noun) generous (adjective) generous (adjective) tive) to come together, or bring people togolf (noun) golf (noun) a game played over a large area of ground using sticks with a special ball) into a series of 9 or 18 holes, using as few shots as possible of high quality or an acceptable standard behaviour that is morally right or acceptable used when you are leaving somebody
general (adjective) generally (adverb) generate (verb) generation (noun) generous (adjective) generous (adjective) affecting all or most people, places or things by or to most people to produce energy, especially electricity all the people who were born at about the same time generous (adjective) generous (adjective) generous (adjective) ground using sticks with a special shape to hit a small hard ball (a golf ball) into a series of 9 or 18 holes, using as few shots as possible of high quality or an acceptable standard behaviour that is morally right or acceptable good (noun) good (noun) good (exclama- good when you are leaving somebody
generally (adverb) by or to most people to produce energy, especially electricity good (adjective) all the people who were born at about the same time good (adjective) freely goodbye (exclama-
generation (noun) ity all the people who were born at about the same time generous (adjective) all the people who were born at about the same time giving or willing to give freely; given freely goodbye (exclamative) of high quality or an acceptable standard good (noun) behaviour that is morally right or acceptable used when you are leaving somebody
the same time good (noun) behaviour that is morally right or acceptable goodbye (exclama-
tive) freely goodbye (exclama- used when you are leaving somebody
- venie monu — a namiculai ivoe di aivie di melainie. Noti — — Ol when somedouv eise is leavino
art, film or music that you can recog- goodbye (noun) used when you are leaving somebody nize because of its special features or when somebody else is leaving
gentle (adjective) calm and kind; doing things in a quiet goods (noun) things that are produced to be sold and careful way govern (verb) to legally control a country or its peo-
gentleman (noun) a man who is polite and well ed- ucated, who has excellent manners ple and be responsible for introducing new laws, organizing public services,
and always behaves well geography (noun) the scientific study of the earth's government (noun) surface, physical features, divisions, ble for controlling a country or a state
products, population, etc. grab (verb) to take or hold somebody/something get (verb) to receive something with your hand suddenly or roughly
ghost (noun) the spirit of a dead person that a living grade (noun) a mark given in an exam or for a piece person believes they can see or hear of school work
giant (adjective) very large; much larger or more im- grade (verb) to give a grade to a student or to a piece of their written work
giant (noun) (in stories) a very large strong person gradually (adverb) slowly, over a long period of time who is often cruel and stupid graduate (noun) a person who has a university degree
gift (noun) a thing that you give to somebody, es- graduate (verb) to get a degree, especially your first pecially on a special occasion or to degree, from a university or college
say thank you grain (noun) the small hard seeds of food plants girl (noun) a female child such as wheat, rice, etc.; a single
girlfriend (noun) a girl or a woman that somebody is seed of such a plant having a romantic relationship with grand (adjective) impressive and large or important
give (verb) to hand something to somebody so grandfather (noun) the father of your father or mother that they can look at it, use it or keep grandmother the mother of your father or mother
it for a time (noun)
glass (noun) a hard, usually clear, substance used, mother
for example, for making windows and grant (noun) a sum of money that is given by the bottles government or by another organiza-
global (adjective) covering or affecting the whole world tion to be used for a particular purglove (noun) a piece of clothing for the hand, made pose
of wool, leather, etc. with separate grant (verb) to agree to give somebody what they parts for each finger and the thumb ask for, especially formal or legal per-
go (noun) a person's turn to move or play in a mission to do something game or an activity grass (noun) a common wild plant with narrow
go (verb) to move or travel from one place to an- other green leaves and stems that are eaten by cows, horses, sheep, etc.
goal (noun) a frame with a net into which players grateful (adjective) must kick or hit the ball in order to score a point feeling or showing thanks because somebody has done something kind for you or has done as you asked

Word	Definition very good or pleasant	Word habit (noun)	Definition a thing that you do often and almost
great (adjective) green (adjective)	having the colour of grass or the leaves of most plants and trees	Habit (Houri)	without thinking, especially something that is hard to stop doing
green (noun)	the colour of grass and the leaves of most plants and trees	hair (noun)	the substance that looks like a mass of fine threads growing on a person's
greet (verb)	to say hello to somebody or to wel- come them	half (adverb)	head to the extent of half
grey (adjective) grey (noun)	having the colour of smoke or ashes the colour of smoke or ashes	half (determiner)	an amount equal to half of something/somebody
ground <i>(noun)</i> group <i>(noun)</i>	the solid surface of the earth a number of people or things that are	half (noun)	either of two equal parts into which something is or can be divided
	together in the same place or that are connected in some way	half (pronoun)	an amount equal to half of some- thing/somebody
grow (verb)	to increase in size, number, strength or quality	hall (noun)	a space or passage inside the entrance or front door of a building
growth (noun)	the process in people, animals or plants of growing physically, mentally	hand (noun)	the part of the body at the end of the arm, including the fingers and thumb
guarantee (noun)	or emotionally a formal promise that you will do	hand (verb)	to pass or give something to some- body
	something or that something will hap- pen	handle (noun)	the part of a door, window, etc. that you use to open it
guarantee (verb)	to promise to do something; to promise something will happen	handle (verb)	to deal with a situation, a person, an area of work or a strong emotion
guard <i>(noun)</i>	a person, such as a soldier, a police officer or a prison officer, who protects	hang (verb)	to attach something, or to be attached, at the top so that the lower
and (nada)	a place or people, or prevents prisoners from escaping	happen (verb)	part is free or loose to take place, especially without being
guard (verb)	to protect property, places or people from attack or danger	happily (adverb)	planned in a cheerful way; with feelings of
guess (noun)	an attempt to give an answer or an opinion when you cannot be certain if you are right	happiness (noun)	pleasure the state of feeling or showing plea- sure
guess (verb)	to try and give an answer or make a judgement about something without	happy (adjective) hard (adjective)	feeling or showing pleasure; pleased difficult to do, understand or answer
guest (noun)	being sure of all the facts a person that you have invited to your	hard (adverb) hardly (adverb)	with great effort; with difficulty almost no; almost not; almost none
gaset (meany	house or to a particular event that you are paying for	• • • •	damage or injury that is caused by a person or an event
guide (noun)	a person who shows other people the way to a place, especially somebody	harm (verb)	to hurt or injure somebody or to damage something
	employed to show tourists around in- teresting places	harmful (adjective)	causing damage or injury to some- body/something, especially to a per-
guide (verb)	to show somebody the way to a place, often by going with them; to show	hat <i>(noun)</i>	son's health or to the environment a piece of clothing made to fit the
guilty (adjective)	somebody a place that you know well feeling ashamed because you have		head, often with a brim (= a flat edge that sticks out), usually worn out of
	done something that you know is wrong or have not done something	hate (noun)	doors a very strong feeling of dislike for
guitar (noun)	that you should have done a musical instrument that usually has	hate (verb)	somebody to dislike somebody/something very
, , , ,	six strings and that you play with your fingers or with a plectrum	have (verb)	much to own, hold or possess something
gun (noun)	a weapon that is used for firing bullets or shells	have (auxiliary verb)	used with the past participle to form perfect tenses
guy <i>(noun)</i> gym <i>(noun)</i>	a man a room or hall with equipment for do-	have to (modal verb)	used to show that you must do some- thing
	ing physical exercise, for example in a school	he (pronoun)	a male person or animal that has al- ready been mentioned or is easily identified

Word head <i>(noun)</i>	Definition the part of the body on top of the neck containing the eyes, nose, mouth and brain	Word her (pronoun)	Definition used as the object of a verb, after the verb be or after a preposition to refer to a woman or girl who has already
head <i>(verb)</i> headache <i>(noun)</i> headline <i>(noun)</i>	to move in a particular direction a continuous pain in the head the title of a news article printed in large letters, especially at the top of	here (adverb) hero (noun)	been mentioned or is easily identified used after a verb or preposition to mean 'in, at or to this position or place' a person who is admired by many
health <i>(noun)</i>	the front page on a newspaper or the home page on a news website the condition of a person's body or	hers (pronoun)	people for doing something brave or good of or belonging to her
	mind	herself (pronoun)	used when the woman or girl who per-
healthy (adjective) hear (verb)	having good health and not likely to become ill to be aware of sounds with your ears	hesitate (verb)	forms an action is also affected by it to be slow to speak or act because you feel uncertain or nervous
hearing (noun)	the ability to hear	hey (exclamation)	used to attract somebody's attention
heart (noun)	the organ in the chest that sends blood around the body, usually on the	,	or to express interest, surprise or anger
heat (noun)	left in humans the quality of being hot	hi <i>(exclamation)</i> hide <i>(verb)</i>	used to say hello to put or keep somebody/something in
heat (verb)	to make something hot or warm; to become hot or warm	Tilde (Verb)	a place where they/it cannot be seen or found
heating (noun)	the process of supplying heat to a	high (adjective)	measuring a long distance from the
	room or building; a system used to do this	high (adverb)	bottom to the top at or to a position or level that is a long
heaven (noun)	the place believed to be the home of	,	way up from the ground or from the
	God where good people go when they die, sometimes imagined to be in the	high <i>(noun)</i>	bottom the highest level or number
	sky	highlight (noun)	the best, most interesting or most ex-
heavily (adverb) heavy (adjective)	to a great degree; in large amounts weighing a lot; difficult to lift or move	highlight (verb)	citing part of something to emphasize something, especially
heel <i>(noun)</i>	the back part of the foot below the an-	riigiiiigiit (<i>verb)</i>	so that people give it more attention
la a la la la (na a cons)	kle	highly (adverb)	very
height (noun) helicopter (noun)	the measurement of how tall a person or thing is an aircraft without wings that has	hill <i>(noun)</i>	an area of land that is higher than the land around it, but not as high as a mountain
Helloopter (Hearly	large blades (= long flat parts) on top	him (pronoun)	used as the object of a verb, after the
	that go round. It can fly straight up from the ground and can also stay in		verb be or after a preposition to refer to a male person or animal that has
	one position in the air.		already been mentioned or is easily
hell (noun)	the place believed to be the home of devils and where bad people go after	himself (pronoun)	identified used when the man or boy who per-
	death	Tilliseli (pronoun)	forms an action is also affected by it
hello (exclamation)	used as a greeting when you meet	hire (noun)	the act of paying to use something for
	somebody, in an email, when you answer the phone or when you want to	hire (verb)	a short time to give somebody a job
	attract somebody's attention	his (determiner)	of or belonging to a man or boy who
hello <i>(noun)</i>	used as a greeting when you meet somebody, in an email, when you an-		has already been mentioned or is easily identified
	swer the phone or when you want to attract somebody's attention	his <i>(pronoun)</i> historic <i>(adjective)</i>	of or belonging to him
help (noun)	the act of helping somebody to do something	Historic (adjective)	important in history; likely to be thought of as important at some time in the future
help (verb)	to make it easier or possible for some-	historical (adjec-	connected with the past
	body to do something by doing some- thing for them or by giving them some-	<i>tive)</i> history <i>(noun)</i>	all the events that happened in the
	thing that they need	motory (noun)	past
helpful (adjective)	able to improve a particular situation	hit (noun)	an act of hitting somebody/something
her (determiner)	of or belonging to a woman or girl who has already been mentioned or is easily identified		with your hand or with an object held in your hand

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
hit (verb)	to bring your hand, or an ob-	hour <i>(noun)</i>	60 minutes; one of the 24 parts that a day is divided into
habby (naun)	ject you are holding, against some- body/something quickly and with force	house (noun)	a building for people to live in, usually
hobby (noun)	an activity that you do for pleasure when you are not working	house (verb)	for one family to provide a place for a person or an
hockey (noun)	a game played on a field by two teams of 11 players, with curved sticks and a	household (noun)	animal to live all the people living together in a
	small hard ball. Teams try to hit the ball into the other team's goal.	housing (noun)	house or flat houses, flats, etc. that people live in,
hold (noun)	the action of holding some- body/something; the way you are		especially when referring to their type, price or condition
hold (verb)	holding somebody/something to have somebody/something in your	how (adverb) however (adverb)	in what way or manner used to introduce a statement that
hole (noun)	hand, arms, etc. a hollow space in something solid or	(44.5.5)	contrasts with something that has just been said
	in the surface of something	huge (adjective)	extremely large in size or amount;
holiday (noun)	a period of time when you are not at work or school	human (adjective)	great in degree of or connected with people rather
hollow (adjective) holy (adjective)	having a hole or empty space inside connected with God or a particular re-	human <i>(noun)</i>	than animals, machines or gods a person rather than an animal or a
	ligion		machine
home (adjective)	connected with the place where you live	humorous (adjec- tive)	funny; showing a sense of humour
home <i>(adverb)</i> home <i>(noun)</i>	to or at the place where you live the house or flat that you live in, espe-	humour (noun)	the quality in something that makes it funny; the ability to laugh at things that
, ,	cially with your family		are funny
homework (noun)	work that is given by teachers for stu- dents to do at home	hundred (number) hungry (adjective)	100 feeling that you want to eat something
honest (adjective)	always telling the truth, and never stealing or cheating	hunt (noun)	an act of looking for some- body/something that is difficult to
honour (noun)	great respect for somebody		find
honour (verb)	to do something that shows great respect for somebody/something	hunt (verb)	to go after wild animals in order to catch or kill them for food, sport or to
hope (noun)	a feeling of wanting and expecting a particular thing to happen; something	hunting (noun)	make money going after and killing wild animals as
hope (verb)	that you wish for to want something to happen and	hurricane (noun)	a sport or for food a violent storm with very strong winds,
	think that it is possible very bad or unpleasant; used to de-	namouno (mouny	especially in the western Atlantic Ocean
horrible (adjective)	scribe something that you do not like	hurry (noun)	the need or wish to get something
horror <i>(noun)</i> horse <i>(noun)</i>	a feeling of great shock or fear a large animal with four legs, a mane	hurry (verb)	done quickly to move or act quickly because there
	(= long thick hair on its neck) and a		is not much time
	tail. Horses are used for riding on, pulling carriages, etc.	hurt <i>(adjective)</i> hurt <i>(noun)</i>	injured physically a feeling of unhappiness because
hospital (noun)	a large building where people who are ill or injured are given medical treat-		somebody has been unkind or unfair to you
host (noun)	ment and care	hurt (verb)	to cause physical pain to some-
host (noun)	a person who invites guests to a meal, a party, etc. or who has people stay-		body/yourself; to injure some- body/yourself
host (verb)	ing at their house to organize an event to which others	husband (noun)	the man that somebody is married to; a married man
, ,	are invited and make all the arrangements for them	l (pronoun)	used as the subject of a verb when the
hot (adjective)	having a high temperature; producing		speaker or writer is referring to him- self/herself
hotel (noun)	heat a building where people stay, usually	ice (noun)	water that has frozen and become solid
	for a short time, paying for their rooms and meals	ice cream (noun)	a type of sweet frozen food made from milk fat, tasting of fruit, chocolate, etc.
	and modio		and often eaten as a dessert; a small amount of this food intended for one
			person, often served in a container
			made of biscuit that is like a cone in

shape

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
idea <i>(noun)</i>	a plan, thought or suggestion, espe- cially about what to do in a particular situation	impose (verb)	to introduce a new law, rule, tax, etc.; to order that a rule, punishment, etc. be used
ideal (adjective)	perfect; most suitable	impossible (adjec-	that cannot exist or be done; not pos-
ideal <i>(noun)</i>	an idea or standard that seems per- fect, and worth trying to achieve or ob- tain	tive) impress (verb)	sible if a person or thing impresses you, you admire them or it
identify (verb)	to recognize somebody/something and be able to say who or what they are	impressed (adjec- tive)	admiring somebody/something be- cause you think they are particularly good, interesting, etc.
identity (noun) if (conjunction)	who or what somebody/something is used to say that one thing can, will or might happen or be true, depending on another thing happening or being true	impression (noun) impressive (adjec-	an idea, a feeling or an opinion that you get about somebody/something, or that somebody/something gives you making you admire them, because
ignore (verb)	to pay no attention to something	tive)	they are very large, good, skilful, etc.
ill (adjective) illegal (adjective)	suffering from an illness or disease; not feeling well not allowed by the law	improve (verb)	to become better than before; to make something/somebody better than before
illness (noun)	the state of being physically or men- tally ill	improvement (noun)	the act of making something better; the process of something becoming
illustrate (verb)	to use pictures, photographs, diagrams, etc. in a book, etc.	in <i>(adverb)</i>	better into an object, an area or a substance
illustration (noun)	a drawing or picture in a book, mag-	in (preposition)	at a point within an area or a space
	azine, for decoration or to explain something	inch (noun)	a unit for measuring length or height, equal to 2.54 centimetres. There are
image (noun)	a picture, photograph or statue that	incident (noun)	12 inches in a foot.
imaginary (adjec-	represents somebody/something existing only in your mind or imagina-	incident (noun)	something that happens, especially something unusual or unpleasant
<i>tive)</i> imagination <i>(noun)</i>	tion the ability to create pictures in your	include (verb)	if one thing includes another, it has the second thing as one of its parts
magmanom (<i>mann</i>)	mind; the part of your mind that does	included (adjective)	contained as part of something
imagine (verb)	this to form a picture in your mind of what	including (preposi- tion)	having something as part of a group or set
immediate (adjec-	something might be like happening or done without delay	income (noun)	the money that a person, a region, a country, etc. earns from work, from
tive) immediately (ad-	without delay	increase (noun)	investing money, from business, etc. a rise in the amount, number or value
<i>verb)</i> immigrant <i>(noun)</i>	a person who has come to live perma-	increase (verb)	of something to become greater in amount, num-
mingram (nearly	nently in a different country from the one they were born in	11010400 (1010)	ber, value, etc.; to make something greater in amount, number, value, etc.
impact (noun)	the powerful effect that something has on somebody/something	increasingly (adverb)	more and more all the time
impact (verb)	to have an effect on some- body/something	incredible (adjec- tive)	impossible or very difficult to believe
impatient (adjec-	annoyed by somebody/something, especially because you have to wait	incredibly (adverb) indeed (adverb)	extremely used after very and an adjective or ad-
tive)	for a long time	indeed (adverb)	verb to emphasize a statement, de-
imply (verb)	to suggest that something is true or that you feel or think something, with- out saying so directly	independent (ad-	scription, etc. having its own government
import (noun)	a product or service that is brought	indicate (verb)	to show that something is true or ex-
import (verb)	into one country from another to bring a product, a service, an idea, etc. into one country from another	indirect (adjective)	ists happening not as the main aim, cause or result of a particular action, but in
importance (noun) important (adjec- tive)	the quality of being important having a great effect on people or things; of great value	individual (adjec- tive)	addition to it considered separately rather than as part of a group
	95, 5. 3. 54. 74.45	/	1 t o. a g. oak

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
individual (noun)	a person considered separately rather than as part of a group	insight (noun)	an understanding of what something is like
indoor (adjective)	located, done or used inside a building	insist (verb)	to demand that something happen or that somebody agree to do something
indoors <i>(adverb)</i> industrial <i>(adjec-tive)</i>	inside or into a building connected with industry	inspire (verb)	to give somebody the desire, confidence or enthusiasm to do something well
industry (noun)	the production of goods from raw materials, especially in factories	install (verb)	to fix equipment or furniture into position so that it can be used
infection (noun)	the act or process of causing or getting a disease	instance (noun)	a particular example or case of something
influence (noun)	the effect that somebody/something has on the way a person thinks or be- haves or on the way that something works or develops	instead (adverb) institute (noun)	in the place of somebody/something an organization that has a particular purpose, especially one that is con- nected with education or a particular
influence (verb)	to have an effect on the way that somebody behaves or thinks, espe- cially by giving them an example to follow	institution (noun)	profession; the building used by this organization a large important organization that has a particular purpose, for example
inform (verb)	to tell somebody about something, especially in an official way	instruction (noun)	a university or bank detailed information on how to do or
informal (adjective)	relaxed and friendly; not following strict rules of how to behave or do something	instructor (noun)	use something a person whose job is to teach some- body a practical skill or sport
information (noun)	facts or details about some- body/something	instrument (noun)	an object used for producing musical sounds, for example a piano or a drum
ingredient (noun)	one of the things from which some- thing is made, especially one of the foods that are used together to make a particular dish	insurance (noun)	an arrangement with a company in which you pay them regular amounts of money and they agree to pay the costs, for example, if you die or are ill,
initial (adjective) initially (adverb) initiative (noun)	happening at the beginning; first at the beginning a new plan for dealing with a particular problem or for achieving a particular	intelligence (noun)	or if you lose or damage something the ability to learn, understand and think in a logical way about things; the ability to do this well
injure (verb)	purpose to harm yourself or somebody else physically, especially in an accident	intelligent (adjec- tive)	good at learning, understanding and thinking in a logical way about things; showing this ability
injured (adjective) injury (noun)	physically hurt; having an injury harm done to a person's or an ani-	intend (verb)	to have a plan, result or purpose in your mind when you do something
inner (adjective)	mal's body, for example in an accident inside; towards or close to the centre of a place	intended (adjective) intense (adjective) intention (noun)	that you are trying to achieve or reach very great; very strong what you intend or plan to do; your
innocent (adjective)	not guilty of a crime, etc.; not having done something wrong	interest (noun)	aim the feeling that you have when you
inquiry (noun)	an official process to find out the cause of something or to find out information about something	interest (verb)	want to know or learn more about somebody/something to attract your attention and make you
insect (noun)	any small creature with six legs and a body divided into three parts. Insects usually also have wings. Ants, bees and flies are all insects.	interested (adjective)	feel interested; to make yourself give your attention to something giving your attention to something be- cause you enjoy finding out about it
inside (adjective)	forming the inner part of something; not on the outside		or doing it; showing interest in some- thing and finding it exciting
inside <i>(adverb)</i> inside <i>(noun)</i>	on or to the inside the inner part, side or surface of something	interesting (adjective) internal (adjective)	attracting your attention because it is/they are special, exciting or unusual connected with the inside of some-
inside (preposition)	on or to the inner part of some- thing/somebody; within some- thing/somebody	international (ad- jective)	thing connected with or involving two or more countries

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
internet (noun)	an international computer network connecting other networks and com-	issue (noun)	an important topic that people are discussing or arguing about
	puters that allows people to share information around the world	issue <i>(verb)</i> IT <i>(noun)</i>	to make something known formally the study and use of electronic pro-
interpret (verb)	to explain the meaning of something	ii (nouii)	cesses and equipment to store and
interrupt (verb)	to say or do something that makes somebody stop what they are saying		send information of all kinds, including words, pictures and numbers (the
	or doing		abbreviation for 'information technol-
interview (noun)	a formal meeting at which somebody is asked questions to see if they are	it <i>(pronoun)</i>	ogy') used to refer to an animal or a thing
	suitable for a particular job, or for a	it (p. 6.1.6 a.r.)	that has already been mentioned or
	course of study at a college, university, etc.	item (noun)	that is being talked about now one thing on a list of things to buy, do,
interview (verb)	to talk to somebody and ask them	, ,	talk about, etc.
	questions at a formal meeting to find out if they are suitable for a job, course	its (determiner)	belonging to or connected with a thing, an animal or a baby
into (proposition)	of study, etc.	itself (pronoun)	used when the animal or thing that
into <i>(preposition)</i> introduce <i>(verb)</i>	to a position in or inside something to tell two or more people who have	jacket (noun)	does an action is also affected by it a piece of clothing worn on the top
	not met before what each other's names are; to tell somebody what		half of the body over a shirt, etc. that has arms and fastens down the front;
	your name is		a short, light coat
introduction (noun)	the first part of a book or speech that gives a general idea of what is to fol-	jam <i>(noun)</i>	a thick sweet substance made by boiling fruit with sugar, often sold in jars
	low		and spread on bread
invent (verb)	to produce or design something that has not existed before	January (noun)	the 1st month of the year, between December and February
invention (noun)	a thing or an idea that has been in-	jazz (noun)	a type of music with strong rhythms,
invest (verb)	vented to buy property, shares in a company,		in which the players often improvise (= make up the music as they are
	etc. in the hope of making a profit		playing), originally created by African
investigate (verb)	to carefully examine the facts of a sit- uation, an event, a crime, etc. to find		American musicians at the beginning of the 20th century
	out the truth about it or how it hap-	jeans <i>(noun)</i>	trousers made of denim (= a type of
investigation (noun)	pened an official examination of the facts	jewellery (noun)	strong cotton) objects such as rings and necklaces
invoctment (noun)	about a situation, crime, etc.	ich (noun)	that people wear as decoration
investment (noun)	the act of investing money in some- thing	Job (<i>riouri)</i>	work for which you receive regular payment
invitation (noun)	a spoken or written request to some- body to do something or to go some-	join (verb)	to fix or connect two or more things together
	where	joke (noun)	something that you say or do to make
invite (verb)	to ask somebody to come to a social event		people laugh, for example a funny story that you tell
involve (verb)	if a situation, an event or an activity in-	joke (verb)	to say something to make people
	volves something, that thing is an important or necessary part or result of	journal <i>(noun)</i>	laugh; to tell a funny story a newspaper or magazine that deals
	it	, , ,	with a particular subject or profession
involved (adjective)	taking part in something; being part of something or connected with some-	journalist <i>(noun)</i>	a person whose job is to collect and write news stories for newspapers,
inan (nama)	thing		magazines, radio, television or online
iron <i>(noun)</i>	a chemical element. Iron is a hard strong metal that is used to make	journey (noun)	news sites an act of travelling from one place to
	steel and is also found in small quantities in blood and food.		another, especially when they are far
iron (verb)	to make clothes, etc. smooth by using	joy <i>(noun)</i>	apart a feeling of great happiness
island <i>(noun)</i>	an iron a piece of land that is completely sur-	judge (noun)	a person in a court who has the authority to decide how criminals should
isiana (noun)	rounded by water		be punished or to make legal deci-
			sions

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
judge (verb)	to form an opinion about some-	knee <i>(noun)</i>	the joint between the top and bottom
juage (vere)	body/something, based on the infor-		parts of the leg where it bends in the
	mation you have		middle
judgement (noun)	the ability to make sensible decisions	knife (noun)	a sharp blade (= metal edge) with
	after carefully considering the best		a handle, used for cutting or as a
	thing to do		weapon
juice <i>(noun)</i>	the liquid that comes from fruit or veg-	knock (noun)	the sound of somebody hitting a door,
	etables; a drink made from this		window, etc. with their hand or with
July <i>(noun)</i>	the 7th month of the year, between	lean ale (comb)	something hard to attract attention
iumn (noun)	June and August an act of jumping	knock (verb)	to hit a door, etc. in order to attract attention
jump <i>(noun)</i> jump <i>(verb)</i>	to move quickly off the ground or away	know (verb)	to have information in your mind as a
jump (verb)	from a surface by pushing yourself	Kilow (VCID)	result of experience or because you
	with your legs and feet		have learned or been told it
June (noun)	the 6th month of the year, between	knowledge (noun)	the information, understanding and
	May and July		skills that you gain through education
junior (adjective)	having a low rank in an organization		or experience
	or a profession	lab (noun)	a laboratory
just <i>(adverb)</i>	only	label <i>(noun)</i>	a piece of paper, etc. that is attached
justice (noun)	the fair treatment of people		to something and that gives informa-
justify (verb)	to show that somebody/something is	labal (varb)	tion about it
keen (adjective)	right or reasonable wanting to do something or wanting	label (verb)	to fix a label on something or write information on something
Reen (adjective)	something to do something or warting	laboratory (noun)	a room or building used for scientific
keep (verb)	to continue to have something and not	ideoratory (modify	research, experiments, testing, etc.
(10.0)	give it back or throw it away	labour (noun)	work, especially physical work
key (adjective)	most important; essential	lack (noun)	the state of not having something or
key (noun)	a piece of metal with a special shape		not having enough of something
	used for locking a door, starting a car,	lack (verb)	to have none or not enough of some-
	etc.		thing
key (verb)	to put information into a computer us-	lady <i>(noun)</i>	a word used to mean 'woman' that
kayboard (noun)	ing a keyboard		some people, especially older people,
keyboard (noun)	the set of keys for operating a com- puter or typewriter, or the set of letters	lake (noun)	consider is more polite a large area of water that is sur-
	that you can touch to write on a smart-	iane (nour)	rounded by land
	phone or tablet	lamp (noun)	a device that uses electricity, oil or gas
kick (noun)	a movement with the foot or the leg,		to produce light
, ,	usually to hit something with the foot	land (noun)	the surface of the earth that is not sea
kick (verb)	to hit somebody/something with your	land (verb)	to come down through the air onto the
	foot		ground or another surface
kid (noun)	a child or young person	landscape (noun)	everything you can see when you look
kill (verb)	to make somebody/something die		across a large area of land, especially
killing <i>(noun)</i> kilometre <i>(noun)</i>	an act of killing somebody deliberately a unit for measuring distance; 1 000	languago (noun)	in the country
Kilometre (nouri)	metres	language (noun)	the system of communication in speech and writing that is used by
kind (adjective)	caring about others; gentle, friendly		people of a particular country or area
inia (aajoonio)	and generous	laptop (noun)	a small computer that can work with a
kind (noun)	a group of people or things that are	-41- ()	battery and be easily carried
,	the same in some way; a particular	large (adjective)	big in size or quantity
	variety or type	largely (adverb)	to a great extent; mostly or mainly
king (noun)	the male ruler of an independent state	last (adverb)	after anyone or anything else; at the
	that has a royal family		end
kiss <i>(noun)</i>	the act of kissing some-	last (determiner)	happening or coming after all other
kiec (vorh)	body/something	lact (noun)	similar things or people
kiss <i>(verb)</i>	to touch somebody with your lips as a sign of love or sexual desire or when	last (noun)	the person or thing that comes or hap- pens after all other similar people or
	saying hello or goodbye		things
kitchen (noun)	a room in which meals are cooked or	last (verb)	to continue for a particular period of
(/	prepared	(/	time
	•		

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
late <i>(adjective)</i>	arriving, happening or done after the	leave (noun)	a period of time when you are allowed
	expected, arranged or usual time	(,	to be away from work for a holiday or
late (adverb)	after the expected, arranged or usual		for a special reason
	time	leave (verb)	to go away from a person or a place
later (adjective)	coming after something else or at a	lecture (noun)	a talk that is given to a group of peo-
latan (adı anb)	time in the future		ple to teach them about a particular
later (adverb)	at a time in the future; after the time you are talking about		subject, often as part of a university or college course
latest (adjective)	the most recent or newest	lecture (verb)	to give a talk or a series of talks to a
latest (noun)	the most recent or the newest thing or	1001010 (1010)	group of people on a subject, espe-
,	piece of news		cially as a way of teaching in a univer-
laugh (noun)	the sound you make when you think		sity or college
	that something is funny or silly	left (adjective)	on the side of your body that is to-
laugh (verb)	to make the sounds and movements		wards the west when you are facing
	of your face that show you think some- thing is funny or silly	left (adverb)	north on or to the left side
laughter (noun)	the act or sound of laughing	left (noun)	the left side or direction
launch (noun)	the action of launching something	leg (noun)	one of the long parts that connect the
launch <i>(verb)</i>	to start an activity, especially an orga-		feet to the rest of the body
	nized one	legal (adjective)	connected with the law
law <i>(noun)</i>	a rule that deals with a particular	leisure (noun)	time when you are not working or
laurian (aaria)	crime, agreement, etc.	laman (naun)	studying; free time
lawyer <i>(noun)</i>	a person who is trained and qualified to advise people about the law and to	lemon (noun)	a yellow citrus fruit with juice that has a bitter, sharp taste. Slices of lemon
	represent them in court, and to write		and lemon juice are used in cooking
	legal documents		and drinks.
lay (verb)	to put somebody/something in a par-	lend (verb)	to give something to somebody or al-
	ticular position, especially when it is		low them to use something that be-
	done gently or carefully		longs to you, which they have to return
layer <i>(noun)</i>	a quantity or sheet of something that lies over a surface or between sur-	length (noun)	to you later the size or measurement of some-
	faces	length (noun)	thing from one end to the other
lazy (adjective)	unwilling to work or be active; doing	less (adverb)	to a smaller degree; not so much
, , ,	as little as possible	less (determiner)	used with uncountable nouns to mean
lead (noun)			'a smaller amount of'
lead (verb)	to go with or in front of a person or	less (pronoun)	used with uncountable nouns to mean
	an animal to show the way or to make	loccon (noun)	'a smaller amount of'
leader (noun)	them go in the right direction a person who leads a group of people,	lesson (noun)	a period of time in which somebody is taught something
icadei (noun)	especially the head of a country, an	let (verb)	used for making suggestions or as a
	organization, etc.	()	polite way of telling people what you
leadership (noun)	the state or position of being a leader		want them to do
leading (adjective)	most important or most successful	letter (noun)	a written, typed or printed message
leaf <i>(noun)</i>	a flat green part of a plant, growing		that is put in an envelope or attached
league (noun)	from a stem or branch or from the root a group of sports teams who all play	level (adjective)	to an email and sent to somebody having a flat surface that does not
league (Houri)	each other to earn points and find	level (adjective)	slope
	which team is best	level (noun)	the height of something in relation to
lean (verb)	to bend or move from a straight posi-	,	the ground or to what it used to be
	tion to a sloping position	level (verb)	to make something flat or smooth
learn <i>(verb)</i>	to gain knowledge or skill by studying,	library (noun)	a building in which collections of
	from experience, from being taught,		books, newspapers, etc. and some-
learning (noun)	etc. the process of learning something		times films and recorded music are kept for people to read, study or bor-
least <i>(adverb)</i>	to the smallest degree		row
least (determiner)	smallest in size, amount, degree, etc.	licence (noun)	an official document that shows that
least (pronoun)	smallest in size, amount, degree, etc.		permission has been given to do, own
leather (noun)	material made by removing the hair or		or use something
	fur from animal skins and preserving		
	the skins using special processes		

14 71	Definition.	NAZ - mal	D. Californ
Word	Definition	Word	Definition to write a list of things in a particular
lie <i>(noun)</i>	a statement made by somebody knowing that it is not true	list (verb)	order
lie (verb)	to be or put yourself in a flat position	listen (verb)	to pay attention to some-
(10.0)	so that you are not standing or sitting		body/something that you can hear
lie (verb)	to say or write something that you	listener (noun)	a person who listens
, ,	know is not true	literature (noun)	pieces of writing that are valued as
life (noun)	the ability to breathe, grow, produce		works of art, especially novels, plays
	young, etc. that people, animals and		and poems (in contrast to technical
	plants have before they die and that		books and newspapers, magazines,
lifestyle (noun)	objects do not have	little (adicative)	etc.)
illestyle (Houri)	the way in which a person or a group of people lives and works	little <i>(adjective)</i> little <i>(adverb)</i>	not big; small; smaller than others to a small degree
lift (noun)	a machine that carries people or	little (determiner)	used with uncountable nouns to mean
(goods up and down to different levels	(00:0:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	'a small amount', 'some'
	in a building or a mine	little (pronoun)	used with uncountable nouns to mean
lift (verb)	to raise somebody/something or be		'a small amount', 'some'
	raised to a higher position or level	live (adjective)	living; not dead
light (adjective)	pale in colour	live (adverb)	broadcast at the time of an actual
light (noun)	the energy from the sun, a lamp, etc.		event; played or recorded at an actual performance
light (verb)	that makes it possible to see things to make something start to burn	live (verb)	to have your home in a particular
like (noun)	the things that you like	iivo (voib)	place
like (preposition)	similar to somebody/something	lively (adjective)	full of life and energy; active and en-
like (verb)	to find somebody/something pleas-	,	thusiastic
	ant, attractive or of a good enough	living (adjective)	alive now
	standard; to enjoy something	living <i>(noun)</i>	money to buy the things that you need
likely (adjective)	having a good chance of happening	la a al (mara)	in life
	or being something; probable or expected	load <i>(noun)</i>	something that is being carried (usually in large amounts) by a person, ve-
limit (noun)	the greatest or smallest amount of		hicle, etc.
mine (noan)	something that is allowed	load (verb)	to put a large quantity of things or peo-
limit (verb)	to stop something from increasing be-	(/	ple onto or into something
	yond a particular amount or level	loan <i>(noun)</i>	money that an organization such as a
limited (adjective)	not very great in amount or extent		bank lends and somebody borrows
line (noun)	a long, thin mark on a surface	local <i>(adjective)</i>	belonging to or connected with the
line (verb)	to cover the inside of something with a layer of another material, especially		particular place or area that you are talking about or with the place where
	to keep it clean or make it stronger		you live
link (noun)	a connection between two or more	local (noun)	a person who lives in a particular
	people or things	(,	place or district
link (verb)	to make a physical or electronic con-	locate (verb)	to find the exact position of some-
	nection between one object, machine,		body/something
l'	place, etc. and another	located (adjective)	if something is located in a particular
lion <i>(noun)</i>	a large, powerful animal of the cat		place, it exists there or has been put
	family that hunts in groups and lives in parts of Africa and southern Asia.	location (noun)	there a place where something happens or
	Lions have yellow-brown fur and the	iocation (noun)	exists; the position of something
	male has a mane (= long, thick hair	lock (noun)	a device that keeps a door, window,
	round its neck).	()	box, etc. shut, usually needing a key
lip (noun)	either of the two soft edges at the		to open it
	opening to the mouth	lock (verb)	to fasten something with a lock; to be
liquid (adjective)	in the form of a liquid; not a solid or a		fastened with a lock
liquid (noun)	gas	logical (adjective)	seeming natural, reasonable or sensi-
liquid <i>(noun)</i>	a substance that flows freely and is not a solid or a gas, for example water	lonely (adjective)	ble unhappy because you have no friends
	or oil	ionery (aujective)	or people to talk to
list (noun)	a series of names, items, figures, etc.,	long (adjective)	measuring or covering a great length
V /	especially when they are written or	5 (·- , · /	or distance, or a greater length or dis-
	printed		tance than usual

VAZ	Definition.	14/I	De finition
Word	Definition	Word	Definition
long (adverb)	for a long time	machine (noun)	a piece of equipment with many parts
long-term (adjec-	lasting or having an effect over a long		that work together to do a particular
tive)	period of time		task. The power used to work a ma-
long-term (adverb)	over a long period of time		chine may be electricity, steam, gas,
look <i>(noun)</i>	an act of looking at some-		etc. or human power.
	body/something	mad <i>(adjective)</i>	very stupid; not at all sensible
look <i>(verb)</i>	to turn your eyes in a particular direc-	magazine (noun)	a type of large thin book with a pa-
	tion		per cover that you can buy every week
loose (adjective)	not securely fixed where it should be;		or month, containing articles, pho-
	able to become separated from some-		tographs, etc., often on a particular
	thing		topic; a similar collection of articles,
lord (noun)	(in the UK) a man of high rank in the		etc. that appears regularly online
	nobility (= people of high social class),	magic (adjective)	having or using special powers to
	or somebody who has been given the		make impossible things happen or
	title 'lord' as an honour		seem to happen
lorry (noun)	a large vehicle for carrying heavy	magic (noun)	the secret power of appearing to
. , ,	loads by road	- , ,	make impossible things happen by
lose (verb)	to be unable to find some-		saying special words or doing special
,	thing/somebody		things
loss (noun)	the state of no longer having some-	mail <i>(noun)</i>	the official system used for sending
,	thing or as much of something; the	,	and delivering letters, packages, etc.
	process that leads to this	mail <i>(verb)</i>	to send something to somebody using
lost (adjective)	unable to find your way; not knowing	,	the postal system
()	where you are	main (adjective)	being the largest or most important of
lot (adverb)	used with verbs to mean 'a great	· ()	its kind
(42.10.10)	amount'	mainly (adverb)	more than anything else; also used to
lot (determiner)	a large number or amount of some-	(3.2.2.2)	talk about the most important reason
(00000000000000000000000000000000000000	body/something		for something
lot (pronoun)	a large number or amount	maintain (verb)	to make something continue at the
loud (adjective)	making a lot of noise		same level, standard, etc.
loud (adverb)	in a way that makes a lot of noise or	major (adjective)	very large or important
iodd (ddvorb)	can be easily heard	majority (noun)	the largest part of a group of people
loudly (adverb)	in a way that makes a lot of noise	majority (noun)	or things
love (noun)	a very strong feeling of liking and car-	make <i>(noun)</i>	the name or type of a machine, piece
iovo (noun)	ing for somebody/something, espe-	mano (noun)	of equipment, etc. that is made by a
	cially a member of your family or a		particular company
	friend	make (verb)	to create or prepare something by
love (verb)	to have very strong feelings of liking	mano (vono)	combining materials or putting parts
1000 (0010)	and caring for somebody		together
lovely (adjective)	beautiful; attractive	male (adjective)	being a man or boy
low (adjective)	not high or tall; not far above the	male (noun)	a male person, animal or plant
low (adjective)	ground	mall (noun)	a large building or covered area that
low (adverb)	in or into a low position, not far above	maii (noun)	has many shops, restaurants, etc. in-
.511 (401010)	the ground		side it
low (noun)	a low level or point; a low figure	man <i>(noun)</i>	an adult male human
low (<i>riouri)</i> lower <i>(verb)</i>	to reduce something or to become	manage (verb)	to control or be in charge of a busi-
lower (verb)	less in value, quality, etc.	manage (verb)	ness, a team, an organization, land,
luck (noun)	good things that happen to you by		etc.
luck (Houri)	chance, not because of your own ef-	management	the activity of running and controlling
	forts or abilities	(noun)	a business or similar organization
lucky (adjactiva)	having good luck	manager (noun)	a person who is in charge of running
lucky <i>(adjective)</i> lunch <i>(noun)</i>	a meal eaten in the middle of the day	manager (noun)	a business, a shop or a similar orga-
lung (noun)	either of the two organs in the chest		
iding (110011)	that you use for breathing	manner (noun)	nization or part of one behaviour that is considered to be po-
luxury (adjective)	expensive and of very high quality	manner (noun)	lite in a particular society or culture
luxury (adjective)	the fact of enjoying special and ex-	many (determiner)	used with plural nouns and verbs, es-
ianai y (Houil)	pensive things, particularly food and	many (determiner)	pecially in negative sentences or in
	drink, clothes and places		more formal English, to mean 'a large
	drink, diotiles and places		number of'. Also used in questions to
			ask about the size of a number, and
			with 'as', 'so' and 'too'.
			with as, so and too.

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
many (pronoun)	used with plural nouns and verbs, especially in negative sentences or in	maths (noun)	mathematics, especially as a subject in school
	more formal English, to mean 'a large	matter (noun)	used (to ask) if somebody is upset,
	number of'. Also used in questions to ask about the size of a number, and	matter (verb)	unhappy, etc. or if there is a problem to be important or have an important
	with 'as', 'so' and 'too'.	, ,	effect on somebody/something
map (noun)	a drawing or plan of the earth's surface or part of it, showing countries,	maximum (adjec- tive)	as large, fast, etc. as is possible, or the most that is possible or allowed
	towns, rivers, etc.	maximum <i>(noun)</i>	the greatest amount, size, speed, etc.
map <i>(verb)</i> March <i>(noun)</i>	to make a map of an area the 3rd month of the year, between	May (noun)	that is possible, recorded or allowed the fifth month of the year, between
March (noun)	February and April	May (Hourn)	April and June
mark (noun)	a written or printed symbol that is used as a sign of something, for ex-	may (modal verb) maybe <i>(adverb)</i>	used to say that something is possible
	ample the quality of something or who	maybe (auverb)	used when you are not certain that something will happen or that some-
manula (caula)	made or owns it	()	thing is true or is a correct number
mark <i>(verb)</i>	to write or draw a symbol, line, etc. on something in order to give information	me (pronoun)	the form of I that is used when the speaker or writer is the object of a
	about it		verb or preposition, or after the verb
market (noun)	an occasion when people buy and sell goods; the open area or building	meal <i>(noun)</i>	be an occasion when people eat food,
	where they meet to do this	, ,	especially breakfast, lunch or dinner
market (verb)	to advertise a product in a particular way in order to make people want it	mean (verb)	to have something as a meaning in the same or another language
marketing (noun)	the activity of presenting, advertising	meaning (noun)	the thing or idea that a sound, word,
	and selling a company's products or services in the best possible way	means (noun)	sign, etc. represents an action, an object or a system by
marriage (noun)	the legal relationship between two	means (noun)	which a result is achieved; a way of
married (adjective)	people who are married to each other having a husband or wife	meanwhile <i>(ad-</i>	achieving or doing something while something else is happening
marry (verb)	to become the husband or wife of	verb)	write something else is nappening
	somebody; to get married to some-	measure (noun)	an official action that is done in order
mass (adjective)	body affecting or involving a large number	measure (verb)	to achieve a particular aim to find the size, quantity, etc. of some-
	of people or things		thing in standard units
mass (noun)	a large amount of a substance that does not have a definite shape or form	measurement (noun)	the act or the process of finding the size, quantity or degree of something
massive (adjective)	very large, heavy and solid	meat <i>(noun)</i>	the soft part of an animal or a bird that
master (noun)	a man who has people working for him, often as servants in his home		can be eaten as food; a particular type of this
master (verb)	to learn or understand something	media (noun)	the main ways that large numbers of
match (noun)	completely a sports event where people or teams		people receive information and entertainment, that is television, radio,
, ,	compete against each other		newspapers and the internet
match (verb)	to find somebody/something that goes together with or is connected	medical (adjective)	connected with illness and injury and their treatment
	with another person or thing	medicine (noun)	the study and treatment of diseases
matching (adjec- tive)	having the same colour, pattern, style, etc. and therefore looking attractive	modium (adioativa)	and injuries in the middle between a larger and
uve)	together	medium (adjective)	smaller size, amount, length, temper-
material (adjective)	connected with money, possessions,	modium (noun)	ature, etc.
	etc. rather than with the needs of the mind or spirit	medium (noun)	a way of communicating information, etc. to people
material (noun)	a substance that things can be made	meet (verb)	to be in the same place as somebody
mathematics	from the science of numbers and shapes.	meeting (noun)	by chance and talk to them an occasion when people come to-
(noun)	Branches of mathematics include	. ,	gether to discuss or decide something
	arithmetic, algebra, geometry and trigonometry.	melt (verb)	to become or make something be- come liquid as a result of heating
	,		

147	B 6 W	147 1	B # 111
Word	Definition	Word	Definition
member (noun)	a person, an animal or a plant that be-	minimum (adjec-	the smallest that is possible or al-
	longs to a particular group	tive)	lowed; extremely small
memory (noun)	your ability to remember things	minimum <i>(noun)</i>	the smallest or lowest amount that is
mental (adjective)	connected with or happening in the		possible, required or recorded
	mind; involving the process of think-	minister (noun)	a senior member of the government
	ing		who is in charge of a government de-
mention (noun)	an act of referring to some-		partment or a branch of one
	body/something in speech or writing	minor (adjective)	not very large, important or serious
mention (verb)	to write or speak about some-	minority (noun)	the smaller part of a group; less than
	thing/somebody, especially without		half of the people or things in a large
	giving much information		group
menu <i>(noun)</i>	a list of the food that is available at a	minute (noun)	each of the 60 parts of an hour, that
	restaurant or to be served at a meal		are equal to 60 seconds
mess (noun)	a dirty or untidy state	mirror (noun)	a piece of special flat glass that re-
message <i>(noun)</i>	a written or spoken piece of informa-		flects images, so that you can see
	tion, etc. that you send to somebody		yourself when you look in it
	or leave for somebody when you can-	miss (verb)	to be or arrive too late for something
	not speak to them yourself	missing (adjective)	that cannot be found or that is not in its
metal <i>(noun)</i>	a type of solid mineral substance that		usual place; that has been removed,
	is usually hard and shiny and that heat		lost or destroyed
	and electricity can travel through, for	mission (noun)	that cannot exist or be done; not pos-
	example tin, iron and gold		sible
method (noun)	a particular way of doing something	mistake (noun)	an action or an opinion that is not cor-
metre (noun)	a unit for measuring length; a hundred		rect, or that produces a result that you
	centimetres		did not want
middle (adjective)	in a position in the middle of an ob-	mistake <i>(verb)</i>	to not understand or judge some-
	ject, group of objects, people, etc.; be-		body/something correctly
	tween the beginning and the end of	mix <i>(noun)</i>	a combination of different people or
and all all and a second	something	(- 4)	things
middle (noun)	the part of something that is at an	mix (verb)	if two or more substances or things
	equal distance from all its edges or		mix or you mix them, they combine,
	sides; a point or a period of time be-		usually in a way that means they can-
	tween the beginning and the end of	missad (adiaatisa)	not easily be separated
maid mindat (marra)	something	mixed (adjective)	consisting of different qualities or ele-
midnight (noun)	12 o'clock at night	mistura (naun)	ments
might (modal verb)	used when showing that something is	mixture (noun)	a combination of different things
mild (adjactive)	or was possible not severe or strong	mobile (adjective)	connected with mobile phones, tablets, etc.
mild <i>(adjective)</i> mile <i>(noun)</i>	a unit for measuring distance equal to	mobile (noun)	a mobile phone
mile (noun)	1 609 metres or 1 760 yards	mobile (noun) model (noun)	
military (adioativa)	connected with soldiers or the armed	moder (noun)	a copy of something, usually smaller than the original object
military (adjective)	forces	modal (varh)	to create a copy or description of an
military (noun)	soldiers; the armed forces	model (verb)	activity, a situation, etc. so that you
milk <i>(noun)</i>	the white liquid produced by cows,		can study it before dealing with the
mik (noun)	goats and some other animals as food		real thing
	for their young and used as a drink by	modern (adjective)	of the present time or recent times
	humans	modify (verb)	to change something slightly, espe-
million (number)	1 000 000	modify (void)	cially in order to make it more suitable
mind (noun)	the part of a person that makes them		for a particular purpose
mind (noan)	able to be aware of things, to think and	moment (noun)	a very short period of time
	to feel	Monday (noun)	the day of the week after Sunday and
mind (verb)	to be upset, annoyed or worried by	monday (noun)	before Tuesday, the first day of the
(10.0)	something		working week
mine (noun)	a deep hole or holes under the ground	money (noun)	what you earn by working or selling
()	where minerals such as coal, gold,	,	things, and use to buy things
	etc. are dug	monitor (noun)	a screen that shows information from
mine (pronoun)	of or belonging to the person writing	(110111)	a computer; a television screen used
- (//	or speaking		to show particular kinds of information
mineral (noun)	a substance that is naturally present		
(/	in the earth and is not formed from		
	animal or vegetable matter, for exam-		
	ple gold and salt. Some minerals are		
	also present in food and drink and in		
	the human body and are essential for		
	good health.		

41

good health.

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
monitor (verb)	to watch and check something over a period of time in order to see how it develops, so that you can make any necessary changes	motorcycle (noun)	a road vehicle with two wheels, driven by an engine, with one seat for the driver and often a seat for a passen- ger behind the driver
monkey (noun)	an animal with a long tail, that climbs trees and lives in hot countries. There are several types of monkey and they	mount <i>(verb)</i> mountain <i>(noun)</i>	to organize and begin something a very high hill, often with rocks near the top
month (noun)	are related to apes and humans. any of the twelve periods of time into which the year is divided, for example May or June	mouse (noun)	a small animal that is covered in fur and has a long thin tail. Mice live in fields, in people's houses or where food is stored.
mood (noun)	the way you are feeling at a particular time	mouth (noun)	the opening in the face used for speaking, eating, etc.; the area inside
moon <i>(noun)</i>	the round object that moves around the earth once every 27½ days and shines at night by light reflected from the sun	move (noun) move (verb)	the head behind this opening a change of place or position to change position or make some- body/something change position in a
moral (adjective)	connected with principles of right and wrong behaviour	movement (noun)	way that can be seen, heard or felt an act of moving the body or part of
moral <i>(noun)</i>	standards or principles of good be- haviour, especially in matters of sex- ual relationships	movie (noun)	the body a series of moving pictures recorded with sound that tells a story, watched
more (adverb)	used to form the comparative of most adjectives and adverbs with two or more syllables	much (adverb)	at a movie theater or on a television or other device
more (determiner)	a larger number or amount of	much (determiner)	to a great degree used with uncountable nouns, espe-
more (pronoun)	used with plural nouns and verbs, especially in negative sentences or in more formal English, to mean 'a large number of'. Also used in questions to ask about the size of a number, and		cially in negative sentences to mean 'a large amount of something', or after 'how' to ask about the amount of something. It is also used with 'as', 'so' and 'too'.
morning (noun)	with 'as', 'so' and 'too'. the early part of the day from the time when people wake up until 12 o'clock in the middle of the day or before lunch	much (pronoun)	used with plural nouns and verbs, especially in negative sentences or in more formal English, to mean 'a large number of'. Also used in questions to ask about the size of a number, and
most (datavasias)	used to form the superlative of most adjectives and adverbs of two or more syllables	mud (noun) multiple (adjective)	with 'as', 'so' and 'too'. wet earth that is soft and sticky many in number; involving many dif-
most (determiner) most (pronoun)	the largest in number or amount used with plural nouns and verbs, especially in negative sentences or in	multiply (verb)	ferent people or things to add a number to itself a particular number of times
	more formal English, to mean 'a large number of'. Also used in questions to ask about the size of a number, and	mum (noun) murder (noun)	a mother the crime of killing somebody deliber- ately
mostly (adverb)	with 'as', 'so' and 'too'. mainly; generally	murder (verb)	to kill somebody deliberately and illegally
mother (noun)	a female parent of a child or animal; a person who is acting as a mother to a child	muscle (noun)	a piece of body tissue that you make tight and relax in order to move a par- ticular part of the body; the tissue that
motor (adjective)	having an engine; using the power of an engine	museum (noun)	forms the muscles of the body a building in which objects of artistic,
motor (noun)	a device that uses electricity, petrol, etc. to produce movement and makes		cultural, historical or scientific interest are kept and shown to the public
	a machine, a vehicle, a boat, etc. work	music (noun)	sounds that are arranged in a way that is pleasant or exciting to listen to. People sing music or play it on instruments.

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
musical (adjective)	connected with music; containing mu-	necessary (adjec-	that is needed for a purpose or a rea-
	sic	tive)	son
musical (noun)	a play or film in which part or all of	neck <i>(noun)</i>	the part of the body between the head
	the story is told using songs and often dancing	need (noun)	and the shoulders a situation when something is neces-
musician (noun)	a person who plays a musical instru-	neca (nean)	sary or must be done
()	ment or writes music, especially as a	need (verb)	to require something/somebody be-
	job		cause they are essential or very im-
must (modal verb)	used to say that something is neces-		portant, not just because you would
	sary or very important (sometimes involving a rule or a law)	need (modal verb)	like to have them used to state that something is/was
my (determiner)	of or belonging to the speaker or	need (modal verb)	not necessary or that only very lit-
, (46.6	writer		tle is/was necessary; used to ask if
myself (pronoun)	used when the speaker or writer is		something is/was necessary
	also the person affected by an action	needle (noun)	a small thin piece of steel that you use
mysterious (adjec-	difficult to understand or explain;		for sewing, with a point at one end and a hole for the thread at the other
<i>tive)</i> mystery <i>(noun)</i>	strange something that is difficult to under-	negative (adjective)	bad or harmful
myotory (noun)	stand or to explain	negative (noun)	a word or statement that means 'no';
nail <i>(noun)</i>	the thin hard layer covering the outer	3 ()	an act of refusing to do something or
	tip of the fingers or toes		of denying something
name <i>(noun)</i>	a word or words that a particular per-	neighbour (noun)	a person who lives next to you or near
	son, animal, place or thing is known by	neighbourhood	you a district or an area of a town; the peo-
name (verb)	to give a name to some-	(noun)	ple who live there
,	body/something	neither (adverb)	used to show that a negative
narrative (adjective)	describing events or telling a story		statement is also true of some-
narrative (noun)	a description of events		body/something else
narrow (adjective)	measuring a short distance from one side to the other, especially in relation	neither (deter- miner)	not one nor the other of two things or people
	to length	neither (pronoun)	not one nor the other of two things or
narrow (verb)	to become or make something less	(provident)	people
	wide	nerve (noun)	any of the long fibres that carry mes-
nation (noun)	a country considered as a group of		sages between the brain and parts of
	people with the same language, culture and history, who live in a particu-		the body, enabling you to move, feel pain, etc.
	lar area under one government	nervous (adjective)	anxious about something or afraid of
national (adjective)	connected with a particular nation;	()	something
	shared by a whole nation	net (noun)	material that is made of string, thread
national (noun)	a citizen of a particular country		or wire twisted or tied together, with
native (adjective)	connected with the place where you		small spaces in between; a piece of this material used for a particular pur-
	were born and lived for the first years of your life		pose
native (noun)	a person who was born in a particular	network (noun)	a complicated system of roads, lines,
	country or area		tubes, nerves, etc. that are connected
natural <i>(adjective)</i>	existing in nature; not made or caused		to each other and operate together
naturally (adverb)	by humans in a way that you would expect	never (adverb) nevertheless (ad-	not at any time; not on any occasion despite something that you have just
nature <i>(noun)</i>	all the plants, animals and things that	verb)	mentioned
riataro (rioari)	exist in the universe that are not made	new (adjective)	not existing before; recently made, in-
	by people		vented, introduced, etc.
near <i>(adjective)</i>	a short distance away	news (noun)	new information about something that
near <i>(adverb)</i> near <i>(preposition)</i>	at a short distance away at a short distance away from some-	newspaper (noun)	has happened recently a set of large printed sheets of pa-
πεαι (<i>ρισρυδιίίστη)</i>	body/something	newspaper (Houri)	per, or a website, containing news, ar-
nearly (adverb)	almost; not quite; not completely		ticles, advertisements, etc. and pub-
neat <i>(adjective)</i>	tidy and in order; carefully done or ar-		lished every day or every week; the
manage with a second	ranged		organization responsible for produc-
necessarily <i>(ad-</i> <i>verb)</i>	used to say that something cannot be avoided		ing this
void)	avoided		

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
next (adjective)	coming straight after some- body/something in time, order or	notion (noun)	an idea, a belief or an understanding of something
	space	novel (noun)	a story long enough to fill a com-
next <i>(adverb)</i> next <i>(noun)</i>	after something else; then; afterwards a person or thing that is next		plete book, in which the characters and events are usually imaginary
next to (preposi-	in or into a position right by some-	November (noun)	the 11th month of the year, between
<i>tion)</i> nice <i>(adjective)</i>	body/something pleasant or attractive	now (adverb)	October and December (at) the present time
night (noun)	the time between one day and the	now (conjunction)	because the thing mentioned is hap-
	next when it is dark, when people usually sleep	nowhere (adverb)	pening or has just happened not in or to any place
nightmare (noun)	a dream that is very frightening or un-	nuclear (adjective)	using, producing or resulting from nu-
nine (number)	pleasant 9	number (noun)	clear energy a word or symbol that represents an
nineteen (number)		, ,	amount or a quantity
ninety <i>(number)</i> no <i>(determiner)</i>	90 not one; not any; not a	number (verb)	to give a number to something as part of a series or list
no (exclamation)	used to give a negative reply or statement	numerous (adjec- tive)	existing in large numbers
no one <i>(pronoun)</i> nobody <i>(pronoun)</i>	not anyone; no person not anyone; no person	nurse (noun)	a person whose job is to take care of sick or injured people, usually in a
noise (noun)	a sound, especially when it is loud,		hospital
noisy (adjective)	unpleasant or frightening making a lot of noise	nut (noun)	a small hard fruit with a very hard shell that grows on some trees
none (pronoun)	not one of a group of people or things;	o'clock (adverb)	used with the numbers 1 to 12 when
nor <i>(adverb)</i>	not any and not	obey (verb)	telling the time, to mean an exact hour to do what you are told or expected to
nor (conjunction)	and not	obey (verb)	do
normal (adjective)	typical, usual or ordinary; what you would expect	object (noun)	a thing that can be seen and touched, but is not alive
normal (noun)	the usual or average state, level or	object (verb)	to say that you disagree with or op-
normally (adverb)	standard usually; in normal circumstances	objective (adjec-	pose something not influenced by personal feelings or
north (adjective)	in or towards the north	tive)	opinions; considering only facts
north <i>(adverb)</i> north <i>(noun)</i>	towards the north the direction that is on your left when	objective (noun)	something that you are trying to achieve
nortii (nouri)	you watch the sun rise; one of the four	obligation (noun)	the state of being forced to do some-
northorn (adiactiva)	main points of the compass		thing because it is your duty, or be-
northern (adjective)	located in the north or facing north; connected with or typical of the north	observation (noun)	cause of a law, etc. the act of watching some-
	part of the world or a region	,	body/something carefully for a
nose (noun)	the part of the face that sticks out above the mouth, used for breathing		period of time, especially to learn something
	and smelling things	observe (verb)	to see or notice somebody/something
not (adverb)	used with be, do or have to form the negative of verbs; used to form the	obtain <i>(verb)</i>	to get something, especially by making an effort
	negative of modal verbs like can or	obvious (adjective)	easy to see or understand
note (noun)	must a short piece of writing to help you re-	obviously (adverb)	used when giving information that you expect other people to know already
, ,	member something		or agree with
note (verb)	to notice or pay careful attention to something	occasion (noun)	a particular time when something happens
nothing <i>(pronoun)</i> notice <i>(noun)</i>	not anything; no single thing a sheet of paper giving written or	occasionally <i>(ad- verb)</i>	sometimes but not often
(/	printed information, usually put in a	occur (verb)	to happen
notice (verb)	public place to see or hear somebody/something;	ocean (noun)	the mass of salt water that covers most of the earth's surface
()	to become aware of some-	October (noun)	the 10th month of the year, between
	body/something		September and November

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
odd (adjective)	strange or unusual	only (adjective)	used to say that no other or others of
of (preposition)	belonging to somebody; relating to		the same group exist or are there
off (advorb)	somebody used to say that something has been	only <i>(adverb)</i> onto <i>(preposition)</i>	nobody or nothing except used with verbs to express movement
off (adverb)	removed or become separated	onto (preposition)	on or to a particular place or position
off (preposition)	down or away from a place or at a dis-	open (adjective)	allowing things or people to go
U / /	tance in space or time	, ,	through; not closed or blocked
offence (noun)	an illegal act	open (verb)	to move a door, window, lid, etc. into
offend (verb)	to make somebody feel upset be-		a position that is no longer closed; to
	cause of something you say or do that is rude or embarrassing	opening (noun)	get into this position a space or hole that some-
offensive (adjec-	rude in a way that causes somebody	opening (noun)	body/something can pass through
tive)	to feel upset or annoyed because it	operate (verb)	to work in a particular way
•	shows a lack of respect	operation (noun)	the process of cutting open a part of
offer (noun)	an act of saying that you are willing		a person's body in order to remove or
	to do something for somebody or give something to somebody	opinion (noun)	repair a damaged part your feelings or thoughts about some-
offer (verb)	to say that you are willing to give	opinion (<i>noun)</i>	body/something, rather than a fact
00. (10)	something to somebody	opponent (noun)	a person that you are playing or fight-
office (noun)	a room, set of rooms or building where	,	ing against in a game, competition, ar-
•	people work, usually sitting at desks		gument, etc.
officer (noun)	a person who is in a position of authority in the armed forces	opportunity (noun)	a time when a particular situation makes it possible to do or achieve
official (adjective)	agreed to, said, done, etc. by some-		something
omera: (aajootivo)	body who is in a position of authority	oppose (verb)	to disagree strongly with somebody's
official (noun)	a person who is in a position of au-		plan, policy, etc. and try to change it
() () () () ()	thority in a large organization		or prevent it from succeeding
often <i>(adverb)</i> oh <i>(exclamation)</i>	many times	opposed (adjective)	disagreeing strongly with something
OII (Exciamation)	used when you are reacting to some- thing that has been said, especially if	opposite (adjective)	and trying to stop it on the other side of a particular area
	you did not know it before	opposito (dajootivo)	from somebody/something and usu-
oil <i>(noun)</i>	a thick liquid that is found in rock un-		ally facing them
	derground	opposite (adverb)	on the other side of a particular area
OK <i>(adjective)</i> OK <i>(adverb)</i>	safe and well; in a calm or happy state safe and well; in a calm or happy state		from somebody/something and usu- ally facing them
OK (adverb) OK (exclamation)	yes; all right	opposite (noun)	a person or thing that is as different as
old (adjective)	of a particular age	opposite (induity	possible from somebody/something
old-fashioned (ad-	not modern; no longer fashionable		else
jective)	and the state of t	opposite (preposi-	on the other side of a particular area
on <i>(adverb)</i> on <i>(preposition)</i>	on somebody's body; being worn in or into a position covering, touching	tion)	from somebody/something, and usu- ally facing them
on (preposition)	or forming part of a surface	opposition (noun)	the act of strongly disagreeing with
once (adverb)	on one occasion only; one time	opposition (modin)	somebody/something, especially with
once (conjunction)	as soon as; when		the aim of preventing something from
one (determiner)	the number 1		happening
one <i>(number)</i> one <i>(pronoun)</i>	the number 1 used to avoid repeating a noun,	option (noun)	something that you can choose to have or do; the freedom to choose
one (pronoun)	when you are referring to some-		what you do
	body/something that has already	or (conjunction)	used to introduce another possibility
	been mentioned, or that the person	orange (adjective)	between red and yellow in colour
	you are speaking to knows about	orange (noun)	a round citrus fruit with thick skin of a
onion <i>(noun)</i>	a round vegetable with many layers inside each other and a brown, red		colour between red and yellow and a lot of sweet juice
	or white skin. Onions have a strong	order (noun)	the way in which people or things are
	smell and taste.	(placed or arranged in relation to each
online (adjective)	available on or done using the internet		other
audina (ada 1)	or other computer network	order (verb)	to ask for something to eat or drink in
online (adverb)	onto the internet; using the internet or other computer network	ordinary (adjective)	a restaurant, bar, etc. not unusual or different in any way
	other computer network	organ (noun)	a part of the body that has a particu-
		3 (···········/	lar purpose, such as the heart or the
			brain; part of a plant with a particular
			purpose

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
organization (noun)	a group of people who form a business, club, etc. together in order to achieve a particular aim	oven (noun)	the part of a cooker that is like a box with a door on the front, in which food is cooked or heated
organize (verb)	to make all the arrangements for	over (adverb)	across a street, an open space, etc.
organized (adjec- tive)	something to happen or be provided involving large numbers of people who work together to do something in	over (preposition)	resting on the surface of some- body/something and partly or com- pletely covering them/it
organizer (noun)	a way that has been carefully planned a person who makes the arrange- ments for something	overall (adjective)	including all the things or people that are involved in a particular situation; general
origin <i>(noun)</i>	the point from which something starts; the cause of something	overall (adverb)	including everything or everyone; in total
original (adjective)	existing at the beginning of a particular period, process or activity	owe (verb)	to have to pay somebody for some- thing that you have already received
original (noun)	a document, work of art, etc. produced for the first time, from which		or return money that you have borrowed
originally (adverb)	copies are later made used to describe the situation that ex- isted at the beginning of a particu-	own (adjective)	used to emphasize that something be- longs to or is connected with some- body
other <i>(adjective)</i>	lar period or activity, especially before something was changed used to refer to people or things that	own <i>(pronoun)</i>	used to emphasize that something be- longs to or is connected with some- body
, ,	are additional or different to people or things that have been mentioned or are known about	own (verb)	to have something that belongs to you, especially because you have bought it
other (pronoun)	used to refer to people or things that	owner (noun)	a person who owns something
	are additional or different to people or things that have been mentioned or are known about	pace (noun)	the speed at which some- body/something walks, runs or moves
otherwise (adverb)	used to state what the result would be if something did not happen or if the situation were different	pace (verb)	to walk up and down in a small area many times, especially because you are feeling nervous or angry
ought (modal verb)	used to say what is the right thing to	pack (noun)	a container, usually made of paper, that holds a number of the same thing
our <i>(determiner)</i> ours <i>(pronoun)</i>	belonging to us; connected with us the one or ones that belong to us		or an amount of something, ready to be sold
ourselves (pro-	the reflexive form of we; used when	pack (verb)	to put clothes, etc. into a bag in prepa-
noun)	you and another person or other peo- ple together cause and are affected by an action	package (noun)	ration for a trip away from home something that is wrapped in paper or put into a thick envelope so that it
out (adverb)	away from the inside of a place or thing		can be sent by mail, carried easily, or given as a present
out (preposition)	away from the inside of a place or thing	package (verb)	to put something into a box, bag, etc. to be sold or transported
outcome (noun)	the result or effect of an action or event	page (noun)	one side or both sides of a sheet of paper in a book, magazine, etc.
outdoor (adjective)	used, happening or located outside rather than in a building	pain (noun)	the feelings that you have in your body when you have been hurt or when you
outdoors (adverb) outer (adjective)	outside, rather than in a building on the outside of something	painful (adjective)	are ill causing you pain
outline (noun)	a description of the main facts or points involved in something	paint (noun)	a liquid that is put on surfaces to give them a particular colour; a layer of this
outline (verb)	to give a description of the main facts or points involved in something	paint <i>(verb)</i>	liquid when it has dried on a surface to cover a surface or object with paint
outside (adjective) outside (adverb)	of, on or facing the outer side not in a room, building or container but	painter (noun)	a person whose job is painting buildings, walls, etc.
outside (noun) outside (preposi- tion)	on or to the outside of it the outer side or surface of something on or to a place on the outside of something	painting <i>(noun)</i> pair <i>(noun)</i>	a picture that has been painted two things of the same type, espe- cially when they are used or worn to- gether

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
palace <i>(noun)</i>	the official home of a king, queen,	passenger (noun)	a person who is travelling in a car,
palaco (noun)	president, etc.	passonger (nearly	bus, train, plane or ship and who is
pale (adjective)	having skin that is very light in colour;		not driving it or working on it
	having skin that has less colour than	passion <i>(noun)</i>	a very strong feeling of love, hate,
	usual because of illness, a strong		anger, enthusiasm, etc.
	emotion, etc.	passport (noun)	an official document that identifies you
pan (noun)	a square or rectangular piece of		as a citizen of a particular country,
panel <i>(noun)</i>	wood, glass or metal that forms part		and that you may have to show when you enter or leave a country
	of a larger surface such as a door or	past (adjective)	gone by in time
	wall	past (adverb)	from one side of something to the
pants (noun)	underpants or knickers		other
paper (noun)	the thin material that you write and	past <i>(noun)</i>	the time that has gone by; things that
	draw on and that is also used for		happened in an earlier time
paragraph (noun)	wrapping and packing things a section of a piece of writing, usually	past (preposition) path (noun)	later than something a way or track that is built or is made
paragraph (noun)	consisting of several sentences deal-	patii (nouri)	by the action of people walking
	ing with a single subject. The first sen-	patient (adjective)	able to wait for a long time or ac-
	tence of a paragraph starts on a new	, , ,	cept annoying behaviour or difficulties
	line.		without becoming angry
parent (noun)	a person's father or mother	patient (noun)	a person who is receiving medical
park <i>(noun)</i>	an area of public land in a town or a		treatment, especially in a hospital
	city where people go to walk, play and relax	pattern (noun)	the regular way in which something happens or is done
park (verb)	to leave a vehicle that you are driv-	pay (noun)	the money that somebody gets for do-
p 3 (· 5)	ing in a particular place for a period	pag ()	ing regular work
	of time	pay <i>(verb)</i>	to give somebody money for work,
parking (noun)	the act of stopping a vehicle at a place		goods, services, etc.
	and leaving it there for a period of time	payment (noun)	the act of paying some-
parliament (noun)	the group of people who are elected to	nagaa (naun)	body/something or of being paid
	make and change the laws of a country	peace (noun)	a situation or a period of time in which there is no war or violence in a country
part (noun)	some but not all of a thing		or an area
participant (noun)	a person who is taking part in an ac-	peaceful (adjective)	not involving a war, violence or argu-
,	tivity or event	. , , ,	ment
participate (verb)	to take part in or become involved in	pen (noun)	an instrument made of plastic or metal
anding (naling	an activity		used for writing with ink (= coloured
particular (adjec- tive)	used to emphasize that you are referring to one individual person, thing or	pencil (noun)	liquid for writing, etc.) a narrow piece of wood, or a metal
live)	type of thing and not others	perior (nourr)	or plastic case, containing a black or
particularly (ad-	especially; more than usual or more		coloured substance, used for drawing
verb)	than others		or writing
partly (adverb)	to some extent; not completely	penny (noun)	a small British coin and unit of money.
partner (noun)	a person that you are doing an activ-		There are 100 pence in one pound
	ity with, such as dancing or playing a	nanaian (naun)	(£1).
party (noun)	game a social occasion, often in a person's	pension (noun) people (noun)	human beings; men, women and chil-
party (noun)	home, at which people eat, drink, talk,	people (<i>noun)</i>	dren
	dance and enjoy themselves	pepper (noun)	a powder made from dried berries
pass (noun)	an official document or ticket that	1 11 (/	(called peppercorns), used to give a
	shows that you have the right to en-		hot, spicy taste to food
	ter or leave a place, to travel on a bus	per (preposition)	used to express the cost or amount
nace (verh)	or train, etc.		of something for each person, number
pass (verb)	to achieve the required standard in an exam, a test, etc.	per cent (adjective)	used, distance travelled, etc. by, in or for every hundred
passage (noun)	a long narrow area with walls on either	per cent (adverb)	by, in or for every hundred
, 9-(/	side that connects one room or place	per cent (noun)	one part in every hundred
	with another	percentage (noun)	the number, amount or rate of some-
			thing, expressed as if it is part of a
			total that is 100; a part or share of a
			whole

perfect (adjective) perfectly (adverb) perfectly (adverb) perform (verb) performance (noun) permance (noun) pe	Word	Definition	Word	Definition
perfectly (adverb) perform (verb) perform (verb) perform (verb) performance performance performance (noun) person adverb) permit (noun) permit (noun) permit (verb) permit (verb) permit (verb) permit (verb) personality (noun) personality (noun) personally (adverb) pe		having everything that is necessary;		to take a photograph of some-
to entertain an audience by playing a piece of music, acting in a play, etc. performance (noun) performance (noun) or some other form of entertainment perhaps (adverb) period (noun) permanent (adjective) permit (noun) an official document that gives somebody the right to do something or a lollow something or to allow something or a lollow something or a lollow something or between the various aspects of a person's character that combine to make thorn or personally (adverb) giving them good reasons for doing it an animal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food a liquid obtained from personal (noun) personal (noun) persuade (verb) persuade (verb) persuade (verb) persuade (verb) persuade (verb) phase (noun) the act of performing a play, concert or some other form of entertainment port in the act of performing a particular responsibily (adverb) with future; existing all the time the tact of allowing somebody to do something by to a limited period of time to allow something to a lollow something or ollow something or ollow something to allow something to allow something to allow something or ollow something an individual pick (verb) with the scientific adjective by pressing that the visual something an individual pick (verb) with the scientific adjective by pressing the lack and whitle keys on the keyboard. The sound is produced by small hammers hitting the met		·	photographer	
performance before missic, acting in a play, etc. the act of performing a play, concert (noun) or some other form of entertainment perhaps (adverb) permit (noun) entertain (adjective) entertain (noun) entertain (noun) entertain (noun) entertain (adjective) entertain (noun) entertain entertain e				
performance (noun) or some other form of entertainment perhaps (adverb) period (noun) possibly a particular length of time permanent (adjective) period (noun) attition (1000) a particular length of time (1000) a possibly a particular length of time (1000) and official document that gives some-body the right to do something, especially when this is done by somebody in a position of authority an official document that gives some-body the right to do something or to allow something that period of time to allow something to happen a human as an individual your own; not belonging to or on-ected with anyone else the various aspects of a person's character that combine to make acter that combine to make them different from other people used to show that you are giving your own opinion about something a particular attitude towards something; a way of thinking about something bersuade (verb) presuade	periorifi (<i>vero)</i>		photography (noun)	
perhaps (adverb) period (noun) permanent (adjective) perminent (adjective) perminent (adjective) perminent (adjective) permission (noun) an official document that gives somebody in a position of authority an official document that gives somebody to do something, especially when this is done by somebody to do something on the future; existing all the time the the future; existing all the time the future; existing all the scientific study of matter and energy and the relationships between them, including the study of forces, heat, light, sound, electricity and the stiructure of atoms a large musical instrument played by pressing the black and white keys on the keyboard. The sound is produced by small hammers hitting the metal strings inside the piano. and cof choosing something picture (noun) the various aspects of a person's character that combine to make them different from other people used to show that you are giving over own opinion about something a particular attitude towards something a particular attitude towards something to make somebody do something by giving them good reasons for doing it an animal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than their		the act of performing a play, concert	phrase (noun)	a group of words that have a particular
period (noun) permanent (adjective) permission (noun) permit (noun) permit (noun) permit (noun) permit (noun) person (noun) personality (noun)	,		nhysical (adjective)	
tive) the future; existing all the time the act of allowing somebody to do something, especially when this is done by somebody in a position of authority an official document that gives somebody the right to do something, especially or a limited period of time to allow somebody to do something or to allow somebody to do something or to allow something to happen a human as an individual personal (adjective) your own; not belonging to or connected with anyone else the various aspects of a person's character that combine to make them different from other people used to show that you are giving your own opinion about something personally (adverb) persuade (verb) personalde (verb) personalde (verb) personalde (verb) personalde (verb) personalde (verb) a a nainimal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food petrol (noun) a liquid obtained from petroleum, used as fuel in car engines, etc. a stage in a process of change or development a fact or an event in nature or society, especially verb phone (noun) a piece of equipment for talking to the future and meaning of the universe and of human life period for a piece of equipment for talking to a piece of colth when sewing ergy and the relationship actual, then, including the study of forces, heat, light, sound, electricity and the structure of atoms a large musical instrument played by pressing the black and white keys on the keyboard. The sound is produced the keyboard. The sound is produc			priysical (adjective)	
permission (noun) the act of allowing somebody to do something, especially when this is done by somebody in a position of autority an official document that gives somebody the right to do something, especially for a limited period of time to allow somebody to do something or to allow somebody to do something or to allow something to happen a human as an individual personal (adjective) your own; not belonging to or connected with anyone else personality (noun) the various aspects of a person's character that combine to make them different from other people used to show that you are giving your own opinion about something a particular attitude towards something; a way of thinking about something; a way of thinking about something pet (noun) a naminal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food petrol (noun) a sead as fuel in car engines, etc. phase (noun) a fact or an event in nature or society, especially one that is not fully understood film.		-	physics (noun)	
something, especially when this is done by somebody in a position of authority permit (noun) an official document that gives somebody the right to do something, especially for a limited period of time to allow somebody to do something or to allow something to happen a human as an individual personal (adjective) your own; not belonging to or connected with anyone else the various aspects of a person's character that combine to make them different from other people used to show that you are giving your own opinion about something a particular attitude towards something; a way of thinking about something persuade (verb) giving them good reasons for doing it pet (noun) an animal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food petrol (noun) a satage in a process of change or development a fact or an event in nature or society, especially one that is not fully understood phone (noun) a piece of equipment for talking to	•			·
thority an official document that gives some- body the right to do something, espe- cially for a limited period of time to allow somebody to do something or to allow somebhody to do something or to allow something to happen a human as an individual personal (adjective) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (adverb) personally (adv	1 (/	something, especially when this is		heat, light, sound, electricity and the
permit (noun) an official document that gives some- body the right to do something, espe- cially for a limited period of time permit (verb) to allow somebody to do something or to allow something to happen personal (adjective) personal (adjective) personality (noun) personally (noun) personally (adverb) portonally (adverb) personally (adverb) portonally (adver			piano <i>(noun</i>)	
cially for a limited period of time to allow somebody to do something or to allow somebody to do something or to allow something to happen a human as an individual personal (adjective) personal (adjective) personality (noun) pick (noun) pick (noun) pick (noun) pick (noun) pick (noun) pick (noun) p	permit (noun)	an official document that gives some-	piano (noun)	pressing the black and white keys on
person (noun) personally (noun) pilot (noun		, ,		
person (noun) personal (adjective) personality (noun) personality (adverb) personally (adverb) a person what you are giving your own thing picture (noun) a particular attitude towards something picture (verb) picture (verb) to imagine somebody/something to create an image of somebody/something; to imagine somebody/something to imagine somebody/something; to imagine somebody/something; to imagine somebody/something; to imagine somebody/something in vour ind of something pick (noun) pict (verb) pict (verb	permit (verb)			,
personal (adjective) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (noun) personality (adverb) personality (adverb) personally (adverb) the various aspects of a person's character that combine to make them different from other people used to show that you are giving your own opinion about something a particular attitude towards something; a way of thinking about something; a way of thinking about something by giving them good reasons for doing it an animal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) phase (n				
personality (noun) the various aspects of a person's character that combine to make them different from other people used to show that you are giving your own opinion about something a particular attitude towards something; a way of thinking about something persuade (verb) persuade (verb) to imagine somebody/something; to create an image of somebody/something in your mind an amount of something that has been cut or separated from the rest of it; a standard amount of something an animal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) phase (no			pick (verb)	
character that combine to make them different from other people used to show that you are giving your own opinion about something perspective (noun) perspective (noun) persuade (verb) to imagine somebody/something; to create an image of somebody/something in your mind an amount of something that has been cut or separated from the rest of it; a standard amount of something pig (noun) persuade (verb) to make them different from other people used to show that you are giving your own opinion about something a particular attitude towards something; a way of thinking about something; a way of thinking about something pig (noun) persuade (verb) to make them different from other people to create an image of some-body/something; to create an image of some-body/something in to create an image of some-body/something to create an image of some-body/something to create an image of some-body/something in your mind an amount of something that has been cut or separated from the rest of it; a standard amount of something an amount of something pig (noun) skin, short legs, a broad nose and a short curly tail. Pigs are kept on farms for their meat (called pork) or live in the wild. pile (noun) a liquid obtained from petroleum, used as fuel in car engines, etc. phase (noun) a stage in a process of change or development petrol (noun) a stage in a process of change or development polic (noun) a pile (verb) pilo (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a short point at one end and a round head at the other, used especially for fastening together pieces of cloth when sewing		nected with anyone else	picture (noun)	a painting or drawing, etc. that shows
different from other people used to show that you are giving your own opinion about something perspective (noun) persuade (verb) pig (noun)	personality (noun)	·	nicture (verb)	•
own opinion about something a particular attitude towards something; a way of thinking about something to make somebody do something by giving them good reasons for doing it an animal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food petrol (noun) petrol (noun) a liquid obtained from petroleum, used as fuel in car engines, etc. phase (noun) phenomenon (noun) a stage in a process of change or development (noun) philosophy (noun) phone (noun) a particular attitude towards something an amount of something that has been cut or separated from the rest of it; a standard amount of something an animal with pink, black or brown skin, short legs, a broad nose and a short curly tail. Pigs are kept on farms for their meat (called pork) or live in the wild. a number of things that have been placed on top of each other to put things one on top of another; to form a pile pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a sharp point at one end and a round head at the other, used especially pof the universe and of human life of talking to when sewing			piotare (verb)	•
perspective (noun) a particular attitude towards something; a way of thinking about something persuade (verb) to make somebody do something by giving them good reasons for doing it pet (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) a liquid obtained from petroleum, used as fuel in car engines, etc. phase (noun) phenomenon (noun) phenomenon (noun) philosophy (noun) phone (noun) a particular attitude towards something; a way of thinking about something; a way of thinking about something pig (noun) pig (noun) pig (noun) an animal with pink, black or brown skin, short legs, a broad nose and a short curly tail. Pigs are kept on farms for their meat (called pork) or live in the wild. pile (noun) a number of things that have been placed on top of each other to put things one on top of another; to form a pile pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a stood philosophy (noun) the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of human life phone (noun) a particular attitude towards something bit; a standard amount of something an animal with pink, black or brown skin, short legs, a broad nose and a short curly tail. Pigs are kept on farms for their meat (called pork) or live in the wild. pile (noun) a number of things that have been placed on top of each other pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a short the wild.	personally (adverb)		niono (noun)	
thing; a way of thinking about something thing persuade (verb) to make somebody do something by giving them good reasons for doing it pet (noun) an animal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) phase (noun) a stage in a process of change or devolopment pillot (noun) pillot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short curly tail. Pigs are kept on farms for their meat (called pork) or live in the wild. the wild. to put things one on top of another; to form a pile pillot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a short thin piece of stiff w	perspective (noun)	•	piece (riouri)	
persuade (verb) to make somebody do something by giving them good reasons for doing it pet (noun) pet (noun) an animal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food petrol (noun) a liquid obtained from petroleum, used as fuel in car engines, etc. phase (noun) phenomenon (noun) a stage in a process of change or development (noun) phenomenon (noun) philosophy (noun) the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of human life phone (noun) to make somebody do something by short curly tail. Pigs are kept on farms for their meat (called pork) or live in the wild. a number of things that have been placed on top of each other to put things one on top of another; to form a pile to put things one on top of another; to form a pile pilot (noun) a short thin piece of stiff wire with a short thin piece of stiff wire with a sharp point at one end and a round head at the other, used especially for fastening together pieces of cloth when sewing	, ,	thing; a way of thinking about some-		it; a standard amount of something
giving them good reasons for doing it an animal, a bird, etc. that you have at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food petrol (noun) a liquid obtained from petroleum, used as fuel in car engines, etc. phase (noun) phase (noun) phenomenon a fact or an event in nature or society, (noun) philosophy (noun) philosophy (noun) the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of human life phone (noun) a number of things that have been placed on top of each other to put things one on top of another; to form a pile pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short turly tail. Pigs are kept on farms for their meat (called pork) or live in the wild. a number of things that have been placed on top of each other to put things one on top of another; to form a pile pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short turly tail. Pigs are kept on farms for their meat (called pork) or live in the wild. placed on top of each other to put things one on top of another; to form a pile pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a short thin piece of cloth when sewing	persuade (verb)	•	pig (noun)	
at home for pleasure, rather than one that is kept for work or food petrol (noun) petrol (noun) petrol (noun) a liquid obtained from petroleum, used as fuel in car engines, etc. phase (noun) phenomenon phenomenon (noun) a fact or an event in nature or society, (noun) philosophy (noun) philosophy (noun) at home for pleasure, rather than one that is not fully undersolded a number of things that have been placed on top of each other to put things one on top of another; to form a pile a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a stood philosophy (noun) the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of human life phone (noun) a the wild. a number of things that have been placed on top of each other to put things one on top of another; to form a pile a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a sharp point at one end and a round head at the other, used especially for fastening together pieces of cloth when sewing	, ,	giving them good reasons for doing it		short curly tail. Pigs are kept on farms
that is kept for work or food pile (noun) petrol (noun) a liquid obtained from petroleum, used as fuel in car engines, etc. phase (noun) phenomenon (noun) phenomenon (noun) philosophy (noun) that is kept for work or food a liquid obtained from petroleum, used as fuel in car engines, etc. pile (verb) pile (verb) to put things one on top of another; to form a pile pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a stood philosophy (noun) the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of human life phone (noun) a number of things that have been placed on top of each other to put things one on top of another; to form a pile a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a sharp point at one end and a round head at the other, used especially for fastening together pieces of cloth when sewing	pet (noun)			
used as fuel in car engines, etc. phase (noun) a stage in a process of change or development phenomenon (noun) phenomenon (noun) philosophy (noun) to put things one on top of another; to form a pile pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a stood philosophy (noun) the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of human life phone (noun) pile (verb) to put things one on top of another; to form a pile pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a sharp point at one end and a round head at the other, used especially for fastening together pieces of cloth when sewing			pile (noun)	
phase (noun) a stage in a process of change or development phenomenon (noun) a fact or an event in nature or society, (noun) especially one that is not fully understood philosophy (noun) the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of human life phone (noun) a stage in a process of change or deform a pile a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a sharp point at one end and a round head at the other, used especially for fastening together pieces of cloth when sewing	petrol (noun)		nila (varb)	·
velopment pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of a fact or an event in nature or society, (noun) especially one that is not fully understood philosophy (noun) the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of human life phone (noun) a pilot (noun) a pilot (noun) a person who operates the controls of an aircraft, especially as a job a short thin piece of stiff wire with a sharp point at one end and a round head at the other, used especially for fastening together pieces of cloth when sewing	phase (noun)	-	plie (<i>verb)</i>	
(noun) especially one that is not fully under- stood sharp point at one end and a round philosophy (noun) the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of human life phone (noun) a short thin piece of stiff wire with a sharp point at one end and a round head at the other, used especially for fastening together pieces of cloth when sewing		velopment	pilot (noun)	a person who operates the controls of
stood sharp point at one end and a round the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of human life phone (noun) a piece of equipment for talking to sharp point at one end and a round head at the other, used especially for fastening together pieces of cloth when sewing	•	•	pin <i>(noun)</i>	
of the universe and of human life for fastening together pieces of cloth phone (noun) a piece of equipment for talking to when sewing		stood	p ()	sharp point at one end and a round
phone (noun) a piece of equipment for talking to when sewing	philosophy (noun)	•		
nearly who are not in the same place pin (york) to attach compathing anter enother	phone (noun)			
	. , ,	people who are not in the same place	pin (verb)	to attach something onto another
as you thing or fasten things together with a phone (verb) to make a phone call to somebody pin, etc.	phone (verb)	•		
photo (noun) a picture that is made by using a campink (adjective) pale red in colour		a picture that is made by using a cam-		pale red in colour
era that stores images in digital form pink (noun) the colour that is produced when you or that has a film sensitive to light in-			pink <i>(noun)</i>	
side it pipe (noun) a tube through which liquids and		side it	pipe (noun)	a tube through which liquids and
photograph (noun) a picture that is made by using a cam- gases can flow are that stores images in digital form pitch (noun) an area of ground specially propared	photograph (noun)		nitch (noun)	-
era that stores images in digital form pitch (noun) an area of ground specially prepared or that has a film sensitive to light in-			pilon (noun)	
side it place (noun) a particular position, point or area		_		a particular position, point or area
place <i>(verb)</i> to put something in a particular place, especially when you do it carefully or			piace (<i>verb)</i>	
deliberately				

Word plain (adjective) plan (noun) plan (verb) plane (noun) planet (noun)	Definition not decorated or complicated; simple something that you intend to do or achieve to make detailed arrangements for something you want to do in the future a flying vehicle with wings and one or more engines a large round object in space that moves around a star (such as the sun) and receives light from it the act or process of making plans for	Word pocket (noun) poem (noun)	Definition a small piece of material like a small bag sewn into or onto a piece of clothing so that you can carry things in it a piece of writing in which the words are chosen for their sound and the images they suggest, not just for their obvious meanings. The words are arranged in separate lines, usually with a repeated rhythm, and often the lines rhyme at the end. a person who writes poems
plant (noun)	something a living thing that grows in the earth and usually has a stem, leaves and roots, especially one that is smaller than a tree or bush	poetry (noun) point (noun) point (verb)	poems in general; poems as a genre of literature a thing that somebody says or writes giving their opinion or stating a fact to stretch out your finger or something hold in your hand towards something hold in your hand towards some
plant (verb) plastic (adjective) plastic (noun)	to put plants, seeds, etc. in the ground to grow made of plastic a light strong material that is produced by chemical processes and can be formed into shapes when heated. There are many different types of plastic, used to make different objects and fabrics.	pointed (adjective) poison (noun) poison (verb) poisonous (adjec-	thing held in your hand towards some- body/something in order to show somebody where a person or thing is having a sharp end a substance that causes death or harm if it gets into the body to harm or kill a person or an animal by giving them poison causing death or illness if swallowed
plate (noun) platform (noun)	a flat, usually round, dish that you put food on the raised flat area next to the track at a train station where you get on or off the train	poisonous (adjec- tive) police (noun)	or taken into the body an official organization whose job is to make people obey the law and to pre- vent and solve crime; the people who
play (noun)	a piece of writing performed by actors in a theatre or on television or radio	policeman <i>(noun)</i> policy <i>(noun)</i>	work for this organization a male police officer a plan of action agreed or chosen by
play <i>(verb)</i> player <i>(noun)</i>	to do things for pleasure, as children do; to enjoy yourself, rather than work a person who takes part in a game or	polite (adjective)	a political party, a business, etc. having or showing good manners and respect for the feelings of others
pleasant (adjective) please (exclama- tion)	sport fun, attractive, or giving pleasure used as a polite way of asking for something or telling somebody to do something	political (adjective) politician (noun)	connected with the state, government or public affairs a person whose job involves politics, especially as an elected member of parliament, etc.
please (verb) pleased (adjective) pleasure (noun)	to make somebody happy feeling happy about something a state of feeling or being happy or satisfied	politics (noun)	the activities involved in getting and using power in public life, and being able to influence decisions that affect a country or a society
plenty (pronoun)	a large amount; as much or as many as you need	pollution (noun)	the process of making air, water, soil, etc. dirty; the state of being dirty
plot (noun)	the series of events that form the story of a novel, play, film, etc.	pool (noun)	an area of water that has been created for people to swim in
plot (verb) plus (adjective)	to make a secret plan to harm some- body, especially a government or its leader used after a number to show that the real number or amount is more than the one mentioned	poor (adjective) pop (adjective) pop (noun)	having very little money; not having enough money for basic needs connected with modern popular music popular music of the sort that has been popular since the 1950s, usually with a strong rhythm and simple
plus (conjunction) plus (noun) plus (preposition)	used to add more information an advantage; a good thing used when the two numbers or amounts mentioned are being added together		tunes, often contrasted with rock, soul and other forms of popular music

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
popular (adjective)	liked or enjoyed by a large number of people	powerful (adjective)	being able to control and influence people and events
popularity (noun)	the state of being liked, enjoyed or supported by a large number of peo-	practical (adjective)	connected with real situations rather than with ideas or theories
population (noun)	ple all the people who live in a particular	practice (noun)	doing an activity or training regularly so that you can improve your skill; the
	area, city or country; the total number of people who live there	practise (verb)	time you spend doing this to do an activity or train regularly so
port (noun)	a town or city with a harbour, espe- cially one where ships load and un-	praise (noun)	that you can improve your skill words that show that you approve of
portrait (noun)	load goods a painting, drawing or photograph of	praise (verb)	and admire somebody/something to say that you approve of and admire
pose (verb)	a person, especially of the head and shoulders to create a threat, problem, etc. that	pray (verb)	somebody/something to speak to God, especially to give thanks or ask for help
pose (verb) position (noun)	has to be dealt with the place where some-	prayer (noun)	words that you say to God giving thanks or asking for help
position (verb)	body/something is located to put somebody/something in a par-	predict (verb)	to say that something will happen in the future
positive (adjective)	ticular position good or useful	prediction (noun)	a statement that says what you think will happen; the act of making such a
positive (noun) possess (verb)	a good or useful quality or aspect to have or own something	prefer (verb)	statement to like one thing or person better than
possession (noun)	something that you own or have with you at a particular time	,	another; to choose one thing rather than something else because you like
possibility (noun)	a thing that may happen or be true; the fact that something might happen	pregnant (adjec-	it better having a baby or young animal devel-
possible (adjective)	or be true, but is not certain that can be done or achieved	tive) preparation (noun)	oping inside her/its body the act or process of getting ready
possibly (adverb)	used to say that something might exist, happen or be true, but you are not	<i>(</i>	for something or making something ready
post (noun)	certain the official system used for sending	prepare (verb)	to make something or somebody ready to be used or to do something
post (verb)	and delivering letters, packages, etc. to send a letter, etc. to somebody by	prepared (adjec- tive)	ready and able to deal with something the fact of being in a particular place
poster (noun)	post a large notice, often with a picture on it, that is put in a public place to ad-	presence (noun) present (adjective) present (noun)	existing or happening now a thing that you give to somebody as
pot (noun)	vertise something a deep round container used for cook- ing things in	present (verb)	a gift to show or offer something for other people to look at or consider
potato (noun)	a round white vegetable with a brown or red skin that grows underground as	presentation (noun)	a meeting at which something, especially a new product or idea, or piece
potential (adjective)	part of a plant also called a potato that can develop into something or be	preserve (verb)	of work, is shown to a group of people to keep a particular quality, feature,
potential (noun)	developed in the future the possibility of something happen- ing or being developed or used	president (noun)	etc.; to make sure that something is kept the leader of a republic, for example
pound (noun)	the unit of money in the UK, worth 100 pence	press (noun)	the US newspapers and magazines
pour (verb)	to make a liquid or other substance flow from a container in a continuous	press (verb)	to push part of a device, etc. in order to make it work
	stream, especially by holding the container at an angle	pressure (noun)	the act of trying to persuade or to force somebody to do something
poverty <i>(noun)</i> powder <i>(noun)</i>	the state of being poor a dry mass of very small fine pieces	pretend (verb)	to behave in a particular way, in order to make other people believe some-
power (noun)	or grains the ability to control people or things	pretty (adjective)	thing that is not true attractive without being very beautiful
power (verb)	to supply a machine or vehicle with the energy that makes it work	pretty (adverb) prevent (verb)	to some extent; fairly to stop somebody from doing some- thing; to stop something from happen- ing
			5

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
previous (adjective)	happening or existing before the event or object that you are talking about	probably (adverb)	used to say that something is likely to happen or to be true
previously (adverb)	at a time before the time that you are talking about	problem (noun)	a thing that is difficult to deal with or to understand
price (noun)	the amount of money that you have to pay for something	procedure (noun)	a way of doing something, especially the usual or correct way
price (verb)	to fix the price of something at a particular level	process (noun)	a series of things that are done in or- der to achieve a particular result
priest (noun)	a person who is qualified to perform religious duties and ceremonies in the Roman Catholic, Anglican and Ortho- dox Churches	process (verb) produce (noun)	things that have been made or grown, especially things connected with farming
primary (adjective)	connected with the education of children between the ages of about five	produce (verb)	to make things to be sold, especially in large quantities
prime (adjective)	and eleven main; most important; basic	producer (noun)	a person, a company or a country that grows or makes food, goods or materials
prince (noun)	a male member of a royal family who is not king, especially the son or grandson of the king or queen	product (noun)	rials a thing that is grown, produced or created, usually for sale
princess (noun)	a female member of a royal family who is not a queen, especially the daughter or granddaughter of the king or	production (noun)	the process of growing or making food, goods or materials, especially large quantities
principle (noun)	queen a moral rule or a strong belief that in- fluences your actions	profession (noun)	a type of job that needs special training or skill, especially one that needs a high level of education
print (noun)	letters, words, numbers, etc. that have been printed onto paper	professional (adjec- tive)	doing something as a paid job rather than as a hobby
print (verb)	to produce letters, pictures, etc. on paper using a machine that puts ink (= coloured liquid) on the surface	professional (noun)	a person who does a job that needs special training and a high level of education
printer (noun)	a machine for printing text on paper, especially one connected to a com-	professor (noun)	a university teacher of the highest rank
printing (noun)	puter the act of producing letters, pictures, patterns, etc. on something by press- ing a surface covered with ink (= coloured liquid for printing, drawing,	profile (noun) profit (noun)	a description of somebody/something that gives useful information the money that you make in business or by selling things, especially after paying the costs involved
priority (noun)	etc.) against it something that you think is more im- portant than other things and should	program (noun)	a set of instructions in code that control the operations or functions of a computer
prison (noun)	be dealt with first a building where people are kept as a punishment for a crime they have	program (verb)	to give a computer, etc. a set of in- structions to make it perform a partic- ular task
	committed, or while they are waiting for trial	programme (noun)	something that people watch on television or listen to on the radio
prisoner (noun)	a person who is kept in prison as a punishment, or while they are waiting for trial	progress (noun)	the process of improving or develop- ing, or of getting nearer to achieving or completing something
privacy (noun)	the state of being alone and not watched or interrupted by other peo-	progress (verb)	to improve or develop over a period of time; to make progress
private (adjective)	ple belonging to or for the use of a par- ticular person or group; not for public	project (noun)	a piece of work involving careful study of a subject over a period of time, done by school or college students
prize (noun)	use an award that is given to a person who	project (verb)	to estimate what the size, cost or amount of something will be in the fu-
	wins a competition, race, etc. or who does very good work	promise (noun)	ture based on what is happening now a statement that tells somebody that you will definitely do or not do some- thing

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
promise (verb)	to tell somebody that you will definitely do or not do something, or that some-	publish (verb)	to produce a book, magazine, CD-ROM, etc. and sell it to the public
promote (verb)	thing will definitely happen to help sell a product, service, etc. or	pull (noun)	an act of trying to make something move by taking hold of it and using
pronounce (verb)	make it more popular by advertising it or offering it at a special price to make the sound of a word or letter	pull (verb)	force to bring it towards you to take hold of something and use force in order to move it or try to move
proof (noun)	in a particular way information, documents, etc. that show that something is true	punish (verb)	it towards yourself to make somebody suffer because they have broken the law or done
proper (adjective)	right, appropriate or correct; according to the rules	punishment (noun)	something wrong an act or a way of punishing some-
properly (adverb)	in a way that is correct and/or appro- priate	pupil (noun)	body a person who is being taught, espe-
property (noun)	a thing or things that are owned by somebody; a possession or posses-	purchase (noun)	cially a child in a school the act or process of buying some- thing
proposal (noun)	sions a formal suggestion or plan; the act of making a suggestion	purchase (verb) pure (adjective)	to buy something not mixed with anything else; with
propose (verb)	to suggest a plan, an idea, etc. for people to think about and decide on	purple (adjective)	nothing added having the colour of blue and red
prospect (noun)	the possibility that something will hap- pen	purple (noun)	mixed together the colour of blue and red mixed to-
protect (verb)	to make sure that some- body/something is not harmed, injured, damaged, etc.	purpose (noun)	gether the intention, aim or function of some- thing; the thing that something is sup-
protection (noun)	the act of protecting some- body/something; the state of being	pursue (verb)	posed to achieve to do something or try to achieve
protest (noun)	protected the expression of strong dislike of or opposition to something; a statement	push (noun)	something over a period of time an act of pushing something/somebody
protest (verb)	or an action that shows this to say or do something to show that you disagree with something or think	push (verb)	to use your hands, arms or body in order to make somebody/something move forward or away from you; to
proud (adjective)	it is bad, especially publicly feeling pleased and satisfied about something that you own or have done, or are connected with	put (verb)	move part of your body into a particular position to move something into a particular place or position
prove (verb)	to use facts, evidence, etc. to show that something is true	qualification (noun)	an exam that you have passed or a course of study that you have suc-
provide (verb)	to give something to somebody or make it available for them to use	qualified (adjective)	cessfully completed having passed the exams or com-
psychologist (noun)	a scientist who studies and is trained in psychology		pleted the training that are necessary in order to do a particular job; having
psychology (noun)	the scientific study of the mind and how it influences behaviour	qualify (verb)	the experience to do a particular job to reach the standard of ability or
pub (noun)	a building where people go to drink and meet their friends. Pubs serve alcoholic and other drinks, and often		knowledge needed to do a particu- lar job, for example by completing a course of study or passing exams
public (adjective)	also food. connected with ordinary people in so- ciety in general	quality (noun)	the standard of something when it is compared to other things like it; how good or bad something is
public (noun) publication (noun)	ordinary people in society in general the act of printing a book, a maga- zine, etc. and making it available to	quantity <i>(noun)</i> quarter <i>(noun)</i> queen <i>(noun)</i>	an amount or a number of something one of four equal parts of something the female ruler of an independent
	the public; a book, a magazine, etc. that has been published	question (noun)	state that has a royal family a sentence, phrase or word that asks for information
		question (verb)	to ask somebody questions about something, especially officially

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
queue (noun)	a line of people, cars, etc. waiting for	rate (verb)	to have or think that some-
	something or to do something		body/something has a particular
queue (verb)	to wait in a line of people, vehicles,	and the second s	level of quality, value, etc.
	etc. in order to do something, get something or go somewhere	rather (adverb)	used to mean 'fairly' or 'to some degree', often when you are disap-
quick (adjective)	done with speed; taking or lasting a		pointed, surprised or expressing slight
quient (dayoouro)	short time		criticism
quickly (adverb)	fast	raw (adjective)	not cooked
quiet (adjective)	making very little noise	reach <i>(noun)</i>	the distance over which you can
quietly (adverb)	in a way that makes very little noise		stretch your arms to touch something; the distance over which a particular
quit <i>(verb)</i> quite <i>(adverb)</i>	to leave your job, school, etc. to some degree		object can be used to touch some-
quotation (noun)	a group of words or a short piece		thing else
. , ,	of writing taken from a book, play,	reach <i>(verb)</i>	to arrive at the place that you have
	speech, etc. and repeated because		been travelling to
guete (noun)	it is interesting or useful	react (verb)	to change or behave in a particular way as a result of or in response to
quote (noun)	a group of words or a short piece of writing taken from a book, play,		something
	speech, etc. and repeated because	reaction (noun)	what you do, say or think as a result
	it is interesting or useful	,	of something that has happened
quote (verb)	to repeat the exact words that another	read (verb)	to look at and understand the mean-
roop (noun)	person has said or written		ing of written or printed words or symbols
race (noun)	a competition between people, ani- mals, vehicles, etc. to see which one	reader (noun)	a person who reads, especially one
	is the faster or fastest	104401 (110411)	who reads a lot or in a particular way
race (verb)	to compete against some-	reading (noun)	the activity of somebody who reads
	body/something to see who can	ready (adjective)	fully prepared for what you are going
	go faster or the fastest, do something first, etc.; to take part in a race or	real (adjective)	to do and able to start it immediately
	races	rear (aujective)	actually existing or happening and not imagined or pretended
racing (noun)	the sport of racing horses	realistic (adjective)	accepting in a sensible way what it is
radio <i>(noun)</i>	the activity of broadcasting pro-	, ,	actually possible to do or achieve in a
	grammes for people to listen to; the	P1	particular situation
railway <i>(noun)</i>	programmes that are broadcast a track with rails on which trains run	reality (noun)	the true situation and the problems that actually exist in life, in contrast to
rain <i>(noun)</i>	water that falls from the sky in sepa-		how you would like life to be
,	rate drops	realize (verb)	to understand or become aware of a
rain <i>(verb)</i>	when it rains, water falls from the sky		particular fact or situation
uning (voub)	in drops	really <i>(adverb)</i>	used to emphasize an adjective or ad-
raise <i>(verb)</i>	to lift or move something to a higher level	reason (noun)	verb a cause or an explanation for some-
range (noun)	a variety of things of a particular type	reason (nearly	thing that has happened or that some-
range <i>(verb)</i>	to vary between two particular		body has done
	amounts, sizes, etc., including others	reasonable (adjec-	fair, practical, and sensible
rank <i>(noun)</i>	between them the position, especially a high posi-	<i>tive)</i> recall <i>(verb)</i>	to remember something
Talik (Houll)	tion, that somebody has in a particular	receipt <i>(noun)</i>	a piece of paper or an electronic doc-
	organization, society, etc.		ument that shows that goods or ser-
rank <i>(verb)</i>	to give somebody/something a partic-		vices have been paid for
	ular position on a scale according to	receive (verb)	to get or accept something that is sent
	quality, importance, success, etc.; to have a position of this kind	recent (adjective)	or given to you that happened or began only a short
rapid (adjective)	happening quickly or in a short period	room (aujoonve)	time ago
(<i>j</i> /	of time	recently (adverb)	not long ago
rapidly (adverb)	very quickly; at a great rate	reception (noun)	the area inside the entrance of a hotel,
rare (adjective)	not done, seen, happening, etc. very		an office building, etc. where guests
rarely (adverb)	often not very often	recipe (noun)	or visitors go first when they arrive a set of instructions that tells you how
rate (noun)	a measurement of the speed at which	Toopo (noun)	to cook something and the ingredients
, ,	something happens		(= items of food) you need for it

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
recognize (verb)	to know who somebody is or what something is when you see or hear them or it, because you have seen or	regret (noun)	a sad feeling because of something that has happened or something that you have done or not done
recommend (verb)	heard them or it before to tell somebody that something is good or useful, or that somebody	regret (verb)	to feel sorry about something you have done or about something that you have not been able to do
	would be suitable for a particular job, etc.	regular (adjective)	following a pattern, especially with the same time or space in between each
recommendation	an official suggestion about the best		thing and the next
(noun) record (noun)	thing to do a written account of something that is kept so that it can be looked at and	regularly <i>(adverb)</i> regulation <i>(noun)</i>	at regular intervals or times an official rule made by a government or some other authority
record (verb)	used in the future to keep a permanent account of facts	reject (verb)	to refuse to accept or consider something
record (verb)	or events by writing them down, filming them, storing them in a computer,	relate (verb)	show or make a connection between two or more things
recording (noun)	etc. sound or pictures that have been	related (adjective)	connected with something/somebody in some way
recording (nodin)	recorded on computer files or on CD, DVD, video, etc.	relation (noun)	the way in which two people, groups or countries behave towards each
recover (verb)	to get well again after being ill, hurt, etc.	relationship (noun)	other or deal with each other the way in which two people, groups
recycle (verb)	to treat things that have already been	relationship (noun)	or countries behave towards each
red (adjective)	used so that they can be used again having the colour of blood or fire	relative (adjective)	other or deal with each other considered and judged by being com-
red (noun)	the colour of blood or fire	relative (adjective)	pared with something else
reduce (verb)	to make something less or smaller in	relative (noun)	a person who is in the same family as
	size, quantity, price, etc.; to become less or smaller in size, quantity, etc.	relatively (adverb)	somebody else to a fairly large degree, especially in
reduction (noun)	an act of making something less or		comparison to something else
refer (verb)	smaller; the state of being made less or smaller to send somebody/something to	relax (verb)	to rest while you are doing something that you enjoy, especially after work or effort
Telel (Velb)	somebody/something for help, advice	relaxed (adjective)	calm and not anxious or worried
reference (noun)	or a decision a thing you say or write that mentions	relaxing (adjective)	helping you to rest and become less anxious
relevence (noun)	somebody/something else; the act of mentioning somebody/something	release (noun)	the act of setting a person or an ani- mal free; the state of being set free
reflect (verb)	to show the image of some- body/something on the surface of	release (verb)	to let somebody come out of a place where they have been kept or stuck
	something such as a mirror, water or glass	relevant (adjective)	and unable to leave or move closely connected with the subject
refuse (verb)	to say or show that you will not do something that somebody has asked		you are discussing or the situation you are in
regard (noun)	you to do attention to or thought and care for	reliable (adjective)	that can be trusted to do something well; that you can rely on
5 ()	somebody/something	relief (noun)	the feeling of happiness that you have
regard (verb)	to think about somebody/something in a particular way		when something unpleasant stops or does not happen
region (noun)	a large area of land, usually without exact limits or borders	religion (noun)	the belief in the existence of a god or gods, and the activities that are con-
regional <i>(adjective)</i> register <i>(noun)</i>	of or relating to a region an official list or record of names,	roligious (adioativa)	nected with the worship of them, or in the teachings of a spiritual leader
	items, etc.; a book that contains such a list	religious (adjective)	connected with religion or with a particular religion
register (verb)	to record	rely (verb)	As a subtract to the second to
	your/somebody's/something's name on an official list	remain <i>(verb)</i>	to continue to be something; to be still in the same state or condition
		remark (noun)	something that you say or write which expresses an opinion, a thought, etc. about somebody/something

Word	Definition	Word	Definition the action of asking for something for-
remark (verb)	to say or write a comment about something/somebody	request (noun)	mally and politely; a thing that you for-
remember (verb)	to have or keep an image in your memory of an event, a person, a place, etc. from the past	request (verb)	mally ask for to ask for something or ask somebody to do something in a polite or formal
remind (verb)	to help somebody remember something, especially something important	require (verb)	way to need something; to depend on
remote (adjective)	that they must do far away from places where other peo- ple live	requirement (noun) rescue (noun)	somebody/something something that you need or want the act of saving some-
remove (verb)	to take somebody/something away from a place	rescue (noun)	body/something from a dangerous or difficult situation; the fact of being
rent (noun)	an amount of money that you regularly pay so that you can use a house, room, etc.	rescue (verb)	saved to save somebody/something from a dangerous or harmful situation
rent (verb)	to regularly pay money to somebody so that you can use something that they own, such as a house, a room,	research (noun)	a careful study of a subject, especially in order to discover new facts or information about it
repair <i>(noun)</i>	some land, etc. an act of repairing something	research (verb)	to study something carefully and try to discover new facts about it
repair (verb)	to fix something that is broken, damaged or torn	researcher (noun)	a person who studies something carefully and tries to discover new facts
repeat (noun)	an event that is very similar to some- thing that happened before	reservation (noun)	about it an arrangement for a seat on a plane
repeat (verb)	to say or write something again or more than once		or train, a room in a hotel, etc. to be kept for you
repeated (adjective)	happening, said or done many times	reserve (noun)	a supply of something that is available to be used in the future or when it is needed
replace (verb)	to be used instead of some- body/something else; to do something instead of somebody/something else	reserve (verb)	to ask for a seat, table, room, etc. to be available for you or somebody else
reply (noun)	an act of replying to some- thing/somebody in speech, writing or by some action	resident (adjective) resident (noun)	at a future time living in a particular place a person who lives in a particular
reply (verb)	to say or write something as an answer to somebody/something	resist (verb)	place or who has their home there to refuse to accept something and try
report (noun)	a written or spoken account of an event, especially one that is published	resolve (verb)	to stop it from happening to find an acceptable solution to a
report (verb)	or broadcast to give people information about something that you have heard, seen,	resort (noun)	problem or difficulty a place where a lot of people go on holiday
reporter (noun)	done, etc. a person who collects and reports news for newspapers, radio or televi- sion	resource (noun)	a supply of something that a country, an organization or a person has and can use, especially to increase their wealth
represent (verb)	to be a member of a group of people and act or speak for them at an event, a meeting, etc.	respect (noun)	a strong feeling of approval of some- body/something because of their good qualities or achievements
representative (ad- jective) representative	typical of a particular group of people; that is a typical example of something a person who has been chosen to	respect (verb)	to have a very good opinion of some- body/something; to admire some- body/something
(noun)	speak or vote for somebody else or for a group of people, or to take the place	respond (verb)	to give a spoken or written answer to somebody/something
reputation (noun)	of somebody else the opinion that people have about what somebody/something is like, based on what has happened in the past	response (noun) responsibility (noun)	a spoken or written answer a duty to deal with or take care of somebody/something, so that you may be blamed if something goes wrong

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
responsible (adjec-	having the job or duty of doing	ride (verb)	to sit on an animal, especially a horse,
tive)	something or taking care of some-	wiedst (seliesstive)	and control it as it moves
	body/something, so that you may be blamed if something goes wrong	right <i>(adjective)</i> right <i>(adverb)</i>	true or correct as a fact on or to the right side
rest (noun)	the part of something that remains	right (noun)	the right side or direction
rest (verb)	to relax, sleep or do nothing after a	ring (noun)	a piece of jewellery that you wear on
	period of activity or illness; to not use		your finger, consisting of a round band
restaurant (noun)	a part of your body for some time a place where you can buy and eat a		of gold, silver, etc., sometimes decorated with precious stones
restaurant (noun)	meal	ring (verb)	to surround somebody/something
result (noun)	a thing that is caused or produced be-	rise (noun)	an increase in an amount, a number
	cause of something else		or a level
result <i>(verb)</i>	to make something happen	rise <i>(verb)</i>	to come or go upwards; to reach a
retain <i>(verb)</i>	to keep something; to continue to have something	risk (noun)	higher level or position the possibility of something bad hap-
retire (verb)	to leave your job and stop working, es-	non (noun)	pening at some time in the future; a
, ,	pecially because you have reached a		situation that could be dangerous or
	particular age or because you are ill;	2-1 (- 4-)	have a bad result
	to tell somebody they must stop doing their job	risk <i>(verb)</i>	to put something valuable or important in a dangerous situation, in which
retired (adjective)	having retired from work		it could be lost or damaged
return <i>(noun)</i>	the action of arriving in or coming	river (noun)	a natural flow of water that continues
	back to a place that you were in be-		in a long line across land to the sea
return (verb)	fore to come or go back from one place to	road <i>(noun)</i>	a hard surface built for vehicles to travel on
return (verb)	another	robot (noun)	a machine that can perform a compli-
reveal (verb)	to make something known to some-		cated series of tasks by itself
	body	rock (noun)	the hard solid material that forms part
review (noun)	a report in a newspaper or magazine,		of the surface of the earth and some
	or on the internet, television or radio, in which somebody gives their opinion	role (noun)	other planets an actor's part in a play, film, etc.
	of a book, play, film, product, etc.; the	roll (noun)	a small loaf of bread for one person
	act of writing this kind of report	roll <i>(verb)</i>	to turn over and over and move in a
review (verb)	to write a report of a book, play, film,		particular direction; to make a round
	product, etc. in which you give your opinion of it	romantic (adjective)	object do this connected with or about love or a sex-
revise (verb)	to change your opinions or plans, for	Tomanile (adjective)	ual relationship
,	example because of something you	roof (noun)	the structure that covers or forms the
	have learned		top of a building or vehicle
revolution (noun)	an attempt, by a large number of peo- ple, to change the government of a	room (noun)	a part of a building that has its own walls, floor and ceiling and is usually
	country, especially by violent action		used for a particular purpose
reward (noun)	a thing that you are given because	root (noun)	the part of a plant that grows under
	you have done something good,		the ground and takes in water and
roward (vorb)	worked hard, etc.		minerals that it sends to the rest of the
reward (verb)	to give something to somebody be- cause they have done something	rope (noun)	plant very strong thick string made by twist-
	good, worked hard, etc.	Topo (noun)	ing thinner strings, wires, etc. to-
rhythm (noun)	a strong regular repeated pattern of		gether
	sounds or movements	rough (adjective)	having a surface that is not even or
rice (noun)	short, narrow white or brown grain grown on wet land in hot countries as	round (adjective)	regular having a shape like a circle or a ball
	food; the plant that produces this grain	round (adverb)	moving in a circle
rich (adjective)	having a lot of money or property	round (noun)	a stage in a competition or sports
rid (verb)	to be free of somebody/something		event
	that has been annoying you or that	round (preposition)	in a circle
ride (noun)	you do not want a short journey in a vehicle, on a bicy-	route (noun)	a way that you follow to get from one place to another
()	cle, etc.	routine (adjective)	done or happening as a normal part of
			a particular job, situation or process

	-		-
Word	Definition	Word	Definition
routine (noun)	the normal order and way in which you	salary (noun)	money that employees receive for do-
	regularly do things		ing their job, especially professional
row (noun)			employees or people working in an of-
royal <i>(adjective)</i>	connected with or belonging to the		fice, usually paid every month
	king or queen of a country	sale (noun)	an act or the process of selling some-
rub <i>(verb)</i>	to move your hand, a cloth, etc., back-	lk (· · · ·)	thing
	wards and forwards over a surface	salt <i>(noun)</i>	a white substance that is added to
	while pressing it		food to make it taste better or to pre-
rubber (adjective)	made of rubber		serve it. Salt is obtained from mines
rubber (noun)	a strong substance that can be		and is also found in seawater. It
	stretched and does not allow liquids to		is sometimes called common salt to
	pass through it, used for making tyres,		show that it is different from other chemical salts. Its chemical name is
	boots, etc. It is made from the liquid (= sap) inside a tropical plant or is pro-		sodium chloride.
	duced using chemicals.	same (adjective)	exactly the one or ones referred to or
rubbish (noun)	things that you throw away because	same (aujective)	mentioned; not different
rubbisii (nouri)	you no longer want or need them	same (adverb)	in the same way
rude (adjective)	having or showing a lack of respect for	same (pronoun)	the same thing or things
rado (adjootivo)	other people and their feelings	sample (noun)	a number of people or things taken
rugby (noun)	a game played by two teams of 13 or	campio (nean)	from a larger group and used in tests
ragoj (noan)	15 players, using an oval ball which		to provide information about the group
	may be kicked or carried. Teams try	sample (verb)	to try a small amount of a particular
	to put the ball over the other team's	Gap.G (10.2)	food to see what it is like; to experi-
	line.		ence something for a short time to see
rule (noun)	a statement of what may, must or		what it is like
,	must not be done in a particular sit-	sand (noun)	a substance that consists of very
	uation or when playing a game		small fine grains of rock. Sand is
rule <i>(verb)</i>	to control and have authority over a		found on beaches, in deserts, etc.
	country, a group of people, etc.	sandwich (noun)	two slices of bread, often spread with
run <i>(noun)</i>	an act of running; a period of time		butter, with a layer of meat, cheese,
	spent running or the distance that		etc. between them
(. 4.)	somebody runs	satellite (noun)	an electronic device that is sent into
run <i>(verb)</i>	to move using your legs, going faster		space and moves around the earth or
rupper (noun)	than when you walk a person or an animal that runs, espe-		another planet. It is used for commu-
runner (noun)	cially one taking part in a race		nicating by radio, television, etc. and for gathering information.
running (noun)	the action or sport of running	satisfied (adjective)	pleased because you have achieved
rural <i>(adjective)</i>	connected with or like the countryside	satisfied (adjective)	something or because something that
rush (noun)	a sudden strong movement or action		you wanted to happen has happened
rush (verb)	to move or to do something with great	satisfy (verb)	to make somebody pleased by doing
	speed, often too fast		or giving them what they want
sad (adjective)	unhappy or showing unhappiness	Saturday (noun)	the day of the week after Friday and
sadly <i>(adverb)</i>	in a sad way	, ,	before Sunday
safe (adjective)	protected from any danger, harm or	sauce (noun)	a thick liquid that is eaten with food to
	loss		add taste to it
safety (noun)	the state of being safe and protected	save (verb)	to keep somebody/something safe
	from danger or harm		from death, harm, loss, etc.
sail <i>(noun)</i>	a sheet of strong cloth which the wind	saving <i>(noun)</i>	an amount of something such as time
	blows against to make a boat or ship		or money that you do not need to use
" (travel through the water	()	or spend
sail <i>(verb)</i>	to travel on water using sails or an en-	say <i>(verb)</i>	to speak or tell somebody something,
anilina (naun)	gine		using words
sailing <i>(noun)</i>	the sport or activity of travelling in a	scale (noun)	the size or extent of something, espe-
sailor (noun)	boat with sails a person who works on a ship as a		cially when compared with something else
Sanor (Hourt)	member of the crew	scan (verb)	to look quickly but not very carefully at
salad (noun)	a mixture of raw vegetables such as	30an (1010)	a document, etc.
Ja. a. (110011)	lettuce, tomato and cucumber, usually	scared (adjective)	frightened of something or afraid that
	served with other food as part of a	()/	something bad might happen
	meal		

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
scary (adjective)	frightening the place where something happens,	second (adverb)	after one other person or thing in or- der or importance
scene (noun)	especially something unpleasant	second (deter-	happening or coming next after the
schedule (noun)	a plan that lists all the work that you	miner)	first in a series of similar things or peo-
, ,	have to do and when you must do	,	ple; 2nd
	each thing	second (noun)	a unit for measuring time. There are
schedule (verb)	to arrange for something to happen at	accord (audinal	60 seconds in one minute.
scheme (noun)	a particular time a plan or system for doing or organiz-	second (ordinal number)	happening or coming next after the first in a series of similar things or peo-
scheme (noun)	ing something	number)	ple; 2nd
school (noun)	a place where children go to be edu-	secondary (adjec-	connected with teaching children of
	cated	tive)	11–18 years
science (noun)	knowledge about the structure and	secondly (adverb)	used to introduce the second of a
	behaviour of the natural and physical world, based on facts that you can		list of points you want to make in a speech or piece of writing
	prove, for example by experiments	secret (adjective)	known about by only a few people;
scientific (adjective)	involving science; connected with sci-		kept hidden from others
, ,	ence	secret (noun)	something that is known about by only
scientist (noun)	a person who studies one or more of		a few people and not told to others
	the natural sciences (= for example,	secretary (noun)	a person who works in an office,
score (noun)	physics, chemistry or biology) the number of points, goals, etc.		working for another person, dealing with mail and phone calls, keeping
Soore (noun)	scored by each player or team in a		records, arranging meetings with peo-
	game or competition		ple, etc.
score (verb)	to win points, goals, etc. in a game or	section (noun)	any of the parts into which something
	competition		is divided
scream (noun)	a loud high shout made by somebody who is hurt, frightened, excited, etc.;	sector (noun)	a part of an area of activity, especially of a country's economy
	a loud high noise	secure (adjective)	likely to continue or be successful for
scream (verb)	to give a loud, high shout, because	(4.6)	a long time
, ,	you are hurt, frightened, excited, etc.	secure (verb)	to obtain or achieve something, espe-
screen (noun)	the flat surface at the front of a tele-		cially when this means using a lot of
	vision, computer, or other electronic	accurity (noun)	effort
	device, on which you see pictures or information	security (noun)	the activities involved in protecting a country, building or person against at-
screen (verb)	to show a film, etc. in a cinema or on		tack, danger, etc.
,	television	see (verb)	to become aware of some-
script (noun)	a written text of a play, film, broadcast,		body/something by using your
coulature (noun)	talk, etc.	acad (noun)	eyes
sculpture (noun)	a work of art that is a solid figure or object made by carving or shaping	seed (noun)	the small hard part produced by a plant, from which a new plant can
	wood, stone, clay, metal, etc.		grow
sea (noun)	the salt water that covers most of the	seek (verb)	to look for something/somebody
	earth's surface and surrounds its con-	seem (linking verb)	to give the impression of being or do-
accrab (noun)	tinents and islands	coloct (varb)	ing something
search (noun)	an attempt to find some- body/something, especially by	select (verb)	to choose somebody/something from a group of people or things, usually
	looking carefully for them/it		according to a system
search (verb)	to look carefully for some-	selection (noun)	the process of choosing some-
	thing/somebody; to examine a		body/something from a group of
	particular place when looking for		people or things, usually according to
season (noun)	something/somebody any of the four main periods of the	self (noun)	a system the type of person you are, especially
Scason (noun)	year: spring, summer, autumn and	Jon (Houri)	the way you normally behave, look or
	winter		feel
seat (noun)	a place where you can sit, for example	sell (verb)	to give something to somebody in ex-
	a chair		change for money
seat (verb)	to give somebody a place to sit; to sit down in a place	sena (<i>verb)</i>	to make something go or be taken to a place, especially by post, email, radio,
	σονιτιπα ριασσ		etc.

	-		-
Word	Definition	Word	Definition
senior (adjective)	high in rank or status; higher in rank	several (pronoun)	more than two but not very many
	or status than others	severe (adjective)	extremely bad or serious
sense (noun)	an understanding about something;	sex (noun)	the state of being male or female
	an ability to judge something	sexual (adjective)	connected with the physical activity of
sense (verb)	to become aware of something even	-la - d - ()	sex
	though you cannot see it, hear it, etc.	shade <i>(noun)</i>	an area that is dark and cool under or
sensible (adjective)	able to make good judgements based		behind something, for example a tree
	on reason and experience rather than		or building, because the sun's light
	emotion; practical	-11- ()	does not get to it
sensitive (adjective)	aware of and able to understand other	shadow (noun)	the dark shape that some-
	people and their feelings		body/something's form makes on
sentence (noun)	a set of words expressing a state-		a surface, for example on the ground,
	ment, a question or an order, usually		when they are between the light and
	containing a subject and a verb. In	abaka (naun)	the surface
	written English sentences begin with	shake <i>(noun)</i>	an act of shaking some-
	a capital letter and end with a full	chaka (varh)	body/something to move or make some-
	stop/period (.), a question mark (?) or an exclamation mark (!).	shake (verb)	
contonoo (vorh)	to say officially in court that somebody		body/something move with short quick movements from side to side or
sentence (verb)	is to receive a particular punishment		up and down
separate (adjec-	forming a unit by itself; not joined to	shall (modal verb)	used with I and we for talking about or
separate (adjec- tive)	something else	Shall (modal verb)	predicting the future
separate (verb)	to divide into different parts or groups;	shallow (adjective)	not having much distance between
separate (verb)	to divide things into different parts or	Shallow (aujective)	the top or surface and the bottom
	groups	shame (noun)	used to say that something is a cause
September (noun)	the 9th month of the year, between	Shame (nearly	for feeling sad or disappointed
deptember (nearly	August and October	shape (noun)	the form of the outer edges or sur-
sequence (noun)	a set of events, actions, numbers,	onapo (noan)	faces of something; an example of
004001100 (1100111)	etc. which have a particular order and		something that has a particular form
	which lead to a particular result	shape (verb)	to make something into a particular
series (noun)	a set of television or radio pro-	onapo (1010)	shape
(110011)	grammes or podcasts that deal with	share (noun)	one part of something that is divided
	the same subject or that have the		between two or more people
	same characters	share (verb)	to have, use or experience something
serious (adjective)	bad or dangerous	,	at the same time as somebody else
seriously (adverb)	in a serious way	sharp (adjective)	having a fine edge or point, especially
servant (noun)	a person who works in another per-	, , ,	of something that can cut or make a
,	son's house, and cooks, cleans, etc.		hole in something
	for them	she (pronoun)	a female person or animal that has
serve (verb)	to give somebody food or drink, for ex-		already been mentioned or is easily
	ample at a restaurant or during a meal		identified
service (noun)	a system that provides something that	sheep (noun)	an animal with a thick coat, kept on
	the public needs, organized by the		farms for its meat (called mutton or
	government or a private company		lamb) or its wool
session (noun)	a period of time that is spent doing a	sheet (noun)	a large piece of thin cloth used on a
	particular activity		bed to lie on or lie under
set <i>(noun)</i>	a group of similar things that belong	shelf (noun)	a flat board, made of wood, metal,
	together in some way		glass, etc., fixed to the wall or forming
set (verb)	to prepare or arrange something so		part of a cupboard, bookcase, etc., for
	that it is ready for use or in position		things to be placed on
setting (noun)	an environment where something is	shell (noun)	the hard outer part of eggs, nuts,
	located; the place at which something		some seeds, and some animals
	happens	shelter (noun)	the fact of having a place to live or
settle (verb)	to put an end to an argument or a dis-		stay, considered as a basic human
	agreement	ala ali a di Colo	need
seven (number)	7	shelter (verb)	to give somebody/something a place
seventeen (num-			where they are protected from the
ber)			weather or from danger; to protect
seventy (number)	mare then two but not your re-		somebody/something
several (deter-	more than two but not very many		

miner)

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
shift (noun)	a period of time worked by a group	shut (adjective)	not open
,	of workers who start work as another	shut (verb)	to close something; to become closed
	group finishes	shy (adjective)	nervous or embarrassed about meet-
shift <i>(verb)</i>	to move, or move something, from	-i-l- (didi)	ing and speaking to other people
shine (verb)	one position or place to another to produce or reflect light; to be bright	sick <i>(adjective)</i> side <i>(noun)</i>	physically or mentally ill either of the two halves of a surface,
shiny (adjective)	smooth and bright; reflecting the light	side (Houri)	an object or an area that is divided by
ship (noun)	a large boat that carries people or		an imaginary central line
,	goods by sea	sight (noun)	the ability to see
ship <i>(verb)</i>	to send or transport some-	sign <i>(noun)</i>	an event, an action, a fact, etc. that
	body/something by ship or by another		shows that something exists, is hap-
shirt (noun)	means of transport a piece of clothing worn on the upper	sign (verb)	pening or may happen in the future to write your name on a document, let-
Silit (Houri)	part of the body, made of light cloth,	sigit (verb)	ter, etc. to show that you have written
	with sleeves and usually with a collar		it, that you agree with what it says, or
	and buttons down the front		that it is real
shock (noun)	a strong feeling of surprise as a result	signal <i>(noun)</i>	a movement or sound that you make
	of something happening, especially		to give somebody information, in-
	something unpleasant; the event that causes this feeling	signal (verb)	structions, a warning, etc. to make a movement or sound to give
shock (verb)	to surprise and upset somebody	Signal (VCID)	somebody a message, an order, etc.
shocked (adjective)	surprised and upset; showing that	significant (adjec-	large or important enough to have an
	somebody feels surprised and upset	tive)	effect or to be noticed
shoe <i>(noun)</i>	one of a pair of objects usually made	significantly (ad-	in a way that is large or important
	of leather or plastic that you wear on your feet	verb)	enough to have an effect on some- thing or to be noticed
shoot (verb)	to fire a gun or other weapon; to fire	silence (noun)	a complete lack of noise or sound
(**************************************	something from a weapon	silent (adjective)	where there is little or no sound; mak-
shooting (noun)	a situation in which a person is shot		ing little or no sound
	with a gun	silk <i>(noun)</i>	fine soft thread produced by silk-
shop (noun)	a building or part of a building where you can buy goods or services	silly (adjective)	worms showing a lack of thought, under-
shop (verb)	to buy things in shops	Silly (adjective)	standing, or judgement
shopping (noun)	the activity of going to shops and buy-	silver (adjective)	shiny grey-white in colour
	ing things or ordering them online	silver (noun)	a chemical element. Silver is a shiny,
short (adjective)	measuring or covering a small length		grey-white precious metal used for
	or distance, or a smaller length or distance than usual		making coins, jewellery, beautiful objects, etc.
shot (noun)	the act of firing a gun; the sound this	similar (adjective)	like somebody/something but not ex-
oner (nearly	makes	ommar (adjoonvo)	actly the same
should (modal	used to show what is right, appropri-	similarity (noun)	the state of being similar to some-
verb)	ate, etc., especially when criticizing		body/something but not exactly the
chaulder (noun)	somebody's actions	aimilarly (advarb)	same
shoulder (noun)	either of the two parts of the body be- tween the top of each arm and the	similarly <i>(adverb)</i> simple <i>(adjective)</i>	in almost the same way not complicated; easy to understand
	neck	Simple (adjective)	or do
shout (noun)	a loud cry of anger, fear, excitement,	simply (adverb)	used to emphasize how easy or basic
	etc.		something is
shout (verb)	to say something in a loud voice; to	since (adverb)	from a time in the past until a later
show (noun)	speak loudly/angrily to somebody a programme on television or the ra-	since (conjunction)	past time, or until now from an event in the past until a later
SHOW (HOUIT)	dio	Sirioc (conjunction)	past event, or until now
show (verb)	to make something clear; to prove	since (preposition)	from a time in the past until a later
	something		past time, or until now
shower (noun)	a piece of equipment producing a flow	sincere (adjective)	showing what you really think or feel
	of water that you stand under to wash yourself; the small room or part of a	sing (verb)	to make musical sounds with your voice in the form of a song or tune
	room that contains a shower	singer (noun)	a person who sings, or whose job is
		J (/	singing, especially in public

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
singing (noun)	the activity of making musical sounds	slide (verb)	to move easily over a smooth or wet
omgrig (mount	with your voice		surface; to make something move in
single (adjective)	only one		this way
single (noun)	a ticket that allows you to travel to a		very small in degree
	place but not back again	slightly (adverb)	a little
sink <i>(verb)</i>	to go down below the surface or to-	slip (verb)	to slide a short distance by accident
	wards the bottom of a liquid or soft substance	alana (naun)	so that you fall or nearly fall a surface or piece of land that slopes
sir (noun)	used as a polite way of addressing a	slope (noun)	(= is higher at one end than the other)
on (noun)	man whose name you do not know, for	slope (verb)	to be at an angle so that it is higher at
	example in a shop or restaurant	0.0p0 (*0.0)	one end than the other
sister (noun)	a girl or woman who has the same	slow (adjective)	not moving, acting or done quickly;
	mother and father as another person		taking a long time; not fast
sit <i>(verb)</i>	to rest your weight on your bottom	slow (verb)	to go or to make some-
	with your back straight, for example		thing/somebody go at a slower
oito (noun)	on/in a chair	alaudy (advarb)	speed or be less active
site (noun)	a place where a building, town, etc. was, is or will be located	slowly <i>(adverb)</i> small <i>(adjective)</i>	at a slow speed; not quickly not large in size, number, degree,
situation (noun)	all the circumstances and things that	Siriali (aujective)	amount, etc.
ondation (nodin)	are happening at a particular time and	smart (adjective)	looking clean and neat; well dressed
	in a particular place	() /	in fashionable and/or formal clothes
six (number)	6	smartphone (noun)	a mobile phone that also has some of
sixteen (number)			the functions of a computer, for exam-
sixty (number)			ple the facility to use apps and the in-
size (noun)	how large or small a person or thing is	amall (navm)	ternet
ski <i>(adjective)</i> ski <i>(noun)</i>	connected with the sport of skiing one of a pair of long narrow pieces	smell (noun)	the quality of something that peo- ple and animals sense through their
SKI (HOUH)	of wood, metal or plastic that you at-		noses
	tach to boots so that you can move	smell (verb)	to have a particular smell
	smoothly over snow	smile (noun)	the expression that you have on your
ski <i>(verb)</i>	to move over snow on skis, especially	, ,	face when you are happy or you think
	as a sport		something is funny, in which the cor-
skiing <i>(noun)</i>	the sport or activity of moving over	" (ners of your mouth turn upwards
(میریم)	snow on skis	smile (verb)	to make a smile appear on your face
skill <i>(noun)</i> skin <i>(noun)</i>	the ability to do something well the layer of tissue that covers the body	smoke (noun)	the grey, white or black gas that is pro- duced by something burning
skirt (noun)	a piece of clothing that hangs from the	smoke (verb)	to take smoke from a cigarette, pipe,
o (middle part of the body	S	etc. into your mouth and let it out
sky <i>(noun)</i>	the space above the earth that you		again
	can see when you look up, where	smoking (noun)	the activity or habit of smoking
	clouds and the sun, moon and stars		cigarettes, etc.
alava (nava)	appear	smooth (adjective)	completely flat and even, without any
slave (noun)	a person who is owned by another person and is forced to work for and	snake <i>(noun)</i>	rough areas or holes a reptile with a very long thin body
	obey them	STIGNO (HOUIT)	and no legs. There are many types of
sleep (noun)	the natural state of rest in which your		snake, some of which are poisonous.
1 (/	eyes are closed, your body is not ac-	snow (noun)	small soft white pieces (called flakes)
	tive, and your mind is not conscious		of frozen water that fall from the sky in
sleep (verb)	to rest with your eyes closed and your		cold weather; this substance when it
alla a (a a a a)	mind and body not active	(- 4)	is lying on the ground
slice (noun)	a thin flat piece of bread, meat,	snow <i>(verb)</i> so <i>(adverb)</i>	when it snows, snow falls from the sky
	cheese, etc. that has been cut off a larger piece; a piece of cake that has	so (adverb) so (conjunction)	to such a great degree used to show the reason for some-
	been cut from a larger cake	33 (33) juniolion	thing
slice (verb)	to cut something into slices	soap (noun)	a substance that you use with water
slide (noun)	one page of an electronic presenta-	,	for washing your body
	tion, that may contain text and im-	soccer (noun)	a game played by two teams of 11
	ages, that is usually viewed on a com-		players, using a round ball which play-
	puter screen or projected onto a larger		ers kick up and down the playing field.
	screen		Teams try to kick the ball into the other team's goal.
			toam a goal.

Word social <i>(adjective)</i>	Definition connected with activities in which peo-	Word soul (noun)	Definition the spiritual part of a person, believed
society (noun)	ple meet each other for pleasure people in general, living together in	sound (noun)	to exist after death something that you can hear
	communities	sound (verb)	to give a particular impression when
sock (noun)	a piece of clothing that is worn over the foot, ankle and lower part of the leg, especially inside a shoe	soup (noun)	heard or read about a liquid food made by boiling meat, vegetables, etc. in water, often eaten
soft (adjective)	changing shape easily when pressed; not stiff or hard	source (noun)	as the first course of a meal a place, person or thing that you get
software (noun)	the programs used by a computer for doing particular jobs	south (adjective)	something from in or towards the south
soil (noun)	the top layer of the earth in which	south (adverb)	towards the south
solar (adjective)	plants, trees, etc. grow of or connected with the sun	south (noun)	the direction that is on your right when you watch the sun rise; one of the four
soldier <i>(noun)</i>	a member of an army, especially one who is not an officer	southern (adjec-	main points of the compass located in the south or facing south;
solid <i>(adjective)</i> solid <i>(noun)</i>	hard; not in the form of a liquid or gas a substance or an object that is solid,	tive)	connected with or typical of the south part of the world or a region
,	not a liquid or a gas	space (noun)	the area outside the earth's atmo-
solution <i>(noun)</i>	a way of solving a problem or dealing with a difficult situation		sphere where all the other planets and stars are
solve (verb)	to find a way of dealing with a problem or difficult situation	speak (verb)	to talk to somebody about something; to have a conversation with somebody
some (determiner)	used with uncountable nouns or plural countable nouns to mean 'an amount	speaker (noun)	a person who gives a talk or makes a speech
	of' or 'a number of', when the amount or number is not given	special (adjective)	not ordinary or usual; different from what is normal
some (pronoun)	used to refer to an amount of some- thing or a number of people or things	specialist (adjec- tive)	having or involving expert knowledge of a particular area of work, study or
	when the amount or number is not	,	medicine
somebody (pro-	given a person who is not known or men-	specialist (noun)	a person who is an expert in a particular area of work or study
<i>noun)</i> someone <i>(pronoun)</i>	tioned by name a person who is not known or men-	species (noun)	a group into which animals, plants, etc. that are able to have sex
	tioned by name a thing that is not known or mentioned		with each other and produce healthy
something <i>(pro-noun)</i>	by name		young are divided, smaller than a genus and identified by a Latin name
sometimes (ad- verb)	occasionally rather than all of the time	, , , ,	connected with one particular thing only
somewhat (adverb) somewhere (ad-	to some degree in, at or to a place that you do not	specifically (ad- verb)	connected with or intended for one particular thing only
verb) somewhere (pro-	know or do not mention by name a place that you do not know or do not	speech (noun)	a formal talk that a person gives to an audience
noun)	mention by name	speed (noun)	the rate at which some-
son <i>(noun)</i> song <i>(noun)</i>	a person's male child a short piece of music with words that	speed (verb)	body/something moves or travels to move along quickly
soon (adverb)	you sing in a short time from now; a short time	spell (verb)	to say or write the letters of a word in the correct order
	after something else has happened	spelling (noun)	the act of forming words correctly from
sorry (adjective)	feeling sad and ashamed about something that has been done	spend (verb)	individual letters; the ability to do this to give money to pay for goods, ser-
sorry (exclamation)	used when you are apologizing for something	spending (noun)	vices, etc. the amount of money that is spent by
sort (noun)	a group or type of people or things that are similar in a particular way	5, 5,	a government, an organization or a person
sort (verb)	to arrange things in groups or in a par- ticular order according to their type,	spicy (adjective)	having a strong taste because spices have been added to it
	etc.; to separate things of one type from others	spider (noun)	a small creature with eight thin legs. Many spiders spin webs to catch insects for food.

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
spirit (noun)	the part of a person that includes their mind, feelings and character rather	stage (verb)	to organize and present a play or an event for people to see
spiritual <i>(adjective)</i>	than their body connected with the human spirit,	stair (noun)	a set of steps built between two floors inside a building
,	rather than the body or physical things	stamp (noun)	a small piece of paper with a design
split (noun)	an argument or disagreement that divides a group of people or makes		on it that you buy and stick on an envelope or a package before you post
	somebody separate from somebody else	stand (noun)	it an attitude towards something or an
split (verb)	to divide, or to make something divide, into two or more parts	stand (verb)	opinion that you make clear to people to be on your feet; to be in a vertical
spoken (adjective)	involving speaking rather than writing;	, ,	position
	expressed in speech rather than in writing	tive)	average or normal rather than having special or unusual features
sponsor (noun)	a person or company that pays for a radio or television programme, or for	standard (noun)	a level of quality, especially one that people think is acceptable
	a concert or sporting event, usually in return for advertising	star (noun)	a large ball of burning gas in space that we see as a point of light in the
sponsor (verb)	to pay the costs of a particular event, programme, etc. as a way of advertis-	star (verb)	sky at night to have one of the main parts in a film,
	ing	, ,	play, etc.
spoon (noun)	a tool that has a handle with a shallow bowl at the end, used for mixing,	stare (verb)	to look at somebody/something for a long time
sport (noun)	serving and eating food activity that you do for pleasure and	start <i>(noun)</i> start <i>(verb)</i>	the point at which something begins to begin doing or using something
,	that needs physical effort or skill, usually done in a special area and ac-	state (adjective)	provided or controlled by the govern- ment of a country
	cording to fixed rules	state (noun)	a country considered as an organized
spot (noun)	a small round area that has a different colour or feels different from the sur-		political community controlled by one government
spot (verb)	face it is on to see or notice a person or thing,	state (verb)	to formally write or say something, especially in a careful and clear way
. , ,	especially suddenly or when it is not easy to do so	statement (noun)	something that you say or write that gives information or an opinion
spread (noun)	an increase in the amount or number	station (noun)	a place where trains stop so that pas-
	of something that there is, or in the area that is affected by something		sengers can get on and off; the build- ings connected with this
spread (verb)	to affect or make something affect, be known by, or be used by more and	statistic (noun)	a collection of information shown in numbers
spring <i>(noun)</i>	more people the season between winter and sum-	statue (noun)	a figure of a person or an animal in stone, metal, etc., usually the same
	mer when plants begin to grow	atatua (naun)	size as in real life or larger
spring (verb)	to move suddenly and with one quick movement in a particular direction	status (noun)	the legal position of a person, group or country
square (adjective)	having four straight equal sides and four angles of 90°	stay <i>(noun)</i> stay <i>(verb)</i>	a period of staying; a visit to continue to be in a particular place
square (noun)	a shape with four straight sides of equal length and four angles of 90°;		for a period of time without moving away
	a piece of something that has this shape	steady (adjective)	developing, growing, etc. gradually and in an even and regular way
stable (adjective)	fixed or steady; not likely to move,	steal (verb)	to take something from a person,
stadium (noun)	change or fail a large sports ground surrounded by		shop, etc. without permission and without intending to return it or pay for
	rows of seats and usually other buildings	steel (noun)	it a strong, hard metal that is made of a
staff (noun)	all the workers employed in an organization considered as a group	steep (adjective)	mixture of iron and carbon rising or falling quickly, not gradually
stage (noun)	a period or state that some-	step (noun)	one of a series of things that you do in order to achieve something
	thing/somebody passes through while developing or making progress		order to acriteve something

Mond	Definition	Would	Definition
Word	Definition to lift your foot and move it in a partic-	Word strict (adjective)	Definition that must be obeyed exactly
step (verb)	ular direction or put it on or in some-	strike (noun)	a period of time when an organized
	thing; to move a short distance	Strike (Houri)	group of employees of a company
stick (noun)	a thin piece of wood that has fallen or		stops working because of an argu-
Stick (Houri)	been broken from a tree		ment over pay or conditions
stick (verb)	to fix something to something else,	strike (verb)	to hit somebody/something hard or
Stior (VCID)	usually with a sticky substance; to be-	ounce (verb)	with force
	come fixed to something in this way	string (noun)	long, thin material used for tying
sticky (adjective)	made of or covered in a substance	ouring (nouri)	things together, made of several
onony (dajoonro)	that sticks to things that touch it		threads that have been twisted to-
stiff (adjective)	difficult to bend or move		gether; a piece of string used to fasten
still (adjective)	not moving; calm and quiet		or pull something or keep something
still (adverb)	continuing until a particular point in		in place
, ,	time and not finishing	strong (adjective)	having a lot of physical power so that
stock (noun)	a supply of goods that is available for		you can lift heavy weights, do hard
	sale in a shop		physical work, etc.
stomach (noun)	the organ inside the body where food	strongly (adverb)	in a way that shows definite and seri-
	goes when you eat it		ous opinions or beliefs
stone (noun)	a hard solid mineral substance that is	structure (noun)	the way in which the parts of some-
	found in the ground, often used for		thing are connected together, ar-
	building		ranged or organized; a particular ar-
stop (noun)	a place where a bus or train stops reg-		rangement of parts
atam (camb)	ularly for passengers to get on or off	structure (verb)	to arrange or organize something into
stop (verb)	to no longer move; to make some-	atrugala (naun)	a system or pattern
otoro (noun)	body/something no longer move	struggle (noun)	a hard fight in which people try to ob-
store (noun)	a large shop that sells many different types of goods		tain or achieve something, especially something that somebody else does
store (verb)	to put something somewhere and		not want them to have
Store (Verb)	keep it there to use later	struggle (verb)	to try very hard to do something when
storm (noun)	very bad weather with strong winds	Straggic (VCID)	it is difficult or when there are a lot of
Storm (noun)	and rain, and often thunder and light-		problems
	ning	student (noun)	a person who is studying at a univer-
story (noun)	a description of events and people		sity or college
	that the writer or speaker has invented	studio (noun)	a room where radio or television pro-
	in order to entertain people	,	grammes are recorded and broadcast
straight (adjective)	without a bend or curve; going in one		from, or where music is recorded
	direction only	study (noun)	the activity of learning or gaining
straight (adverb)	not in a curve or at an angle; in a		knowledge, either from books or by
	straight line		examining things in the world
strange (adjective)	unusual or surprising, especially in a	study (verb)	to spend time learning about a subject
	way that is difficult to understand		by reading, going to college, etc.
stranger (noun)	a person that you do not know	stuff (noun)	used to refer to a substance, material,
strategy (noun)	a plan that is intended to achieve a		group of objects, etc. when you do not
atua ana (navina)	particular purpose		know the name, when the name is not
stream (noun)	a small, narrow river		important or when it is obvious what
street (noun)	a public road in a city or town that has houses and buildings on one side or	stuff (verb)	you are talking about
	both sides	Stuff (Verb)	to fill a space or container tightly with something
strength (noun)	the quality of being physically strong	stupid (adjective)	showing a lack of thought or good
stress (noun)	pressure or worry caused by prob-	Stupia (adjective)	judgement
oti coo (noun)	lems in somebody's life or by having	style (noun)	the particular way in which something
	too much to do	-1,10 (1.10 (1.1)	is done
stress (verb)	to give extra force to a word or syllable	subject (adjective)	likely to be affected by something, es-
(/	when saying it	, - (,/	pecially something bad
stretch (noun)	an area of land or water, especially a	subject (noun)	a thing or person that is being dis-
, ,	long one	- , ,	cussed, described or dealt with
stretch (verb)	to make something longer, wider or	submit (verb)	to give a document, proposal, etc. to
	looser, for example by pulling it; to be-		somebody in authority so that they
	come longer, etc. in this way		can study or consider it

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
substance (noun)	a type of solid, liquid or gas that has particular qualities	support (noun)	approval that you give to some- body/something because you want
succeed (verb)	to achieve something that you have been trying to do or get; to have the result or effect that was intended	support (verb)	them to be successful to help or encourage some- body/something by saying or showing
success (noun)	the fact that you have achieved something that you want and have been try-	supporter (noun)	that you agree with them/it a person who supports a political
successful (adjec- tive)	ing to do or get achieving your aims or what was in- tended	suppose (verb)	party, an idea, etc. to think or believe that something is true or possible (based on the knowl-
successfully (adverb) such (determiner)	in a way that achieves your aims or what was intended used to emphasize the great degree	sure (adjective)	edge that you have) confident that you know something or that you are right
such (pronoun)	of something used to emphasize the great degree	sure (adverb) surely (adverb)	used to say 'yes' to somebody used to show that you are almost cer-
sudden (adjective)	of something happening or done quickly and unexpectedly	surface (noun)	tain of what you are saying and want other people to agree with you the outside or top layer of something
suddenly (adverb) suffer (verb)	quickly and unexpectedly to be badly affected by a disease, pain, sad feelings, a lack of some- thing, etc.	surgery (noun)	medical treatment of injuries or dis- eases that involves cutting open a person's body and often removing or replacing some parts; the branch of
sugar <i>(noun)</i>	a sweet substance, often in the form of white or brown crystals, made from the juices of various plants, used in cooking or to make tea, coffee, etc.	surprise (noun)	medicine connected with this treat- ment an event, a piece of news, etc. that is unexpected or that happens suddenly
suggest (verb)	sweeter to put forward an idea or a plan for other people to think about	surprise (verb) surprised (adjec- tive)	to make somebody feel surprised feeling or showing surprise
suggestion (noun)	an idea or a plan that you mention for somebody else to think about	surprising (adjec- tive)	causing surprise
suit <i>(noun)</i>	a set of clothes made of the same cloth, including a jacket and trousers or a skirt	surround (verb) surrounding (adjective)	to be all around something/somebody that is near or around something
suit (verb)	to be convenient or useful for some- body	survey (noun)	an investigation of the opinions, behaviour, etc. of a particular group of
suitable (adjective)	right or appropriate for a particular purpose or occasion	(people, which is usually done by ask- ing them questions
sum <i>(noun)</i> sum <i>(verb)</i> summarize <i>(verb)</i>	an amount of money to give a summary of something	survey (verb)	to look carefully at the whole of some- thing, especially in order to get a gen- eral impression of it
summary (noun)	a short statement that gives only the main points of something, not the de- tails	survive (verb) suspect (noun)	to continue to live or exist a person who is suspected of a crime or of having done something wrong
summer (noun)	the warmest season of the year, coming between spring and autumn	suspect (verb)	to have an idea that something is probably true or likely to happen, es-
sun (noun)	the star that shines in the sky during the day and gives the earth heat and light	swear <i>(verb)</i>	pecially something bad, but without having definite proof to use rude or offensive language,
Sunday (noun)	the day of the week after Saturday and before Monday, thought of as ei- ther the first or the last day of the week	sweater (noun)	usually because you are angry a piece of clothing for the upper part of the body, made of wool or cotton,
supermarket (noun)	a large shop that sells food, drinks and goods used in the home. Peo- ple choose what they want from the	sweep (verb)	with long sleeves to clean a room, surface, etc. using a broom (= a type of brush on a long
supply (noun)	shelves and pay for it as they leave. an amount of something that is pro- vided or available to be used	sweet (adjective)	handle) containing, or tasting as if it contains, a lot of sugar
supply (verb)	to provide somebody/something with something that they need or want, es- pecially in large quantities	sweet (noun)	a small piece of sweet food, usually made with sugar and/or chocolate and eaten between meals

NAZ - mal	D. Californ	NA/ I	D. Californ
Word	Definition a period of time during which you	Word	Definition
swim (noun)	swim	laste (nouri)	the particular quality that different foods and drinks have that allows you
swim (verb)	to move through water by moving your		to recognize them when you put them
CWIIII (VOID)	arms and legs, without touching the		in your mouth
	bottom	taste (verb)	to have a particular taste
swimming (noun)	the sport or activity of swimming	tax <i>(noun)</i>	money that you have to pay to the
switch (noun)	a small device that you press or move		government so that it can pay for pub-
	up and down in order to turn a light or		lic services. People pay tax accord-
	piece of electrical equipment on and		ing to their income and businesses
	off		pay tax according to their profits. Tax
switch (verb)	to change or make something change		is also often paid on goods and ser-
symbol (noun)	from one thing to another a person, an object, an event, etc.	tax (verb)	vices. to put a tax on somebody/something;
Symbol (noun)	that represents a more general qual-	lax (Verb)	to make somebody pay tax
	ity or situation	taxi <i>(noun)</i>	a car with a driver that you pay to take
sympathy (noun)	the feeling of being sorry for some-	()	you somewhere. Taxis usually have
	body; showing that you understand		meters that show how much money
	and care about somebody's problems		you have to pay.
symptom (noun)	a change in your body or mind that	tea <i>(noun)</i>	the dried leaves (called tea leaves) of
	shows that you are not healthy		the tea bush
system (noun)	an organized set of ideas or theories	teach (verb)	to give lessons to students in a
T-shirt (noun)	or a particular way of doing something an informal shirt, usually with short		school, college, university, etc.; to help somebody learn something by
1-Shirt (Houri)	sleeves (= arms) no collar or buttons,		giving information about it
	or just a few buttons at the top	teacher (noun)	a person whose job is teaching, espe-
table (noun)	a piece of furniture that consists of a	(,	cially in a school
,	flat top supported by legs	teaching (noun)	the work of a teacher
tablet (noun)	a small computer that is easy to carry,	team <i>(noun)</i>	a group of people who play a par-
	with a large touch screen and usually		ticular game or sport against another
	without a physical keyboard		group of people
tail <i>(noun)</i>	the part that sticks out at the back of	tear <i>(noun)</i>	a hole that has been made in some-
	the body of a bird, an animal or a fish, which the animal can move from side	tear (verb)	thing by tearing to damage something by pulling it
	to side or up and down	leai (verb)	apart or into pieces or by cutting it
take (verb)	to carry or move something from one		on something sharp; to become dam-
	place to another		aged in this way
tale (noun)	a story created using the imagination,	technical (adjec-	connected with the practical use of
	especially one that is full of action and	tive)	machines, methods, etc. in science
	adventure		and industry
talent (noun)	a natural ability to do something well	technique (noun)	a particular way of doing something,
talented (adjective)	having a natural ability to do some-		especially one in which you have to
talk (noun)	thing well a speech or lecture on a particular	technology (noun)	learn special skills scientific knowledge used in practical
taik (Houri)	subject	technology (nour)	ways in industry, for example in de-
talk <i>(verb)</i>	to say things; to speak in order to		signing new machines
(/	give information or to express feel-	teenage (adjective)	between 13 and 19 years old; con-
	ings, ideas, etc.	,	nected with people of this age
tall <i>(adjective)</i>	having a greater than average height	teenager (noun)	a person who is between 13 and 19
tank <i>(noun)</i>	a large container for holding liquid or		years old
	gas	telephone (noun)	a system for talking to somebody else
tape (noun)	a long, narrow piece of material with		over long distances, using wires or ra-
	a sticky substance on one side that is used for sticking things together	telephone (verb)	dio; a machine used for this to speak to somebody by phone
target (noun)	a result that you try to achieve	television (noun)	a piece of electrical equipment with a
target (verb)	to aim an attack or a criticism at some-	- (/	screen on which you can watch pro-
,	body/something		grammes with moving pictures and
task <i>(noun)</i>	a piece of work that somebody has		sounds
	to do, especially a hard or unpleasant		
	one		

Word tell (verb)	Definition to give information to somebody by speaking or writing	Word theatre (noun)	Definition a building or an outdoor area where plays and similar types of entertain-
temperature (noun) temporary (adjec-	the measurement in degrees of how hot or cold a thing or place is lasting or intended to last or be used	their (determiner)	ment are performed of or belonging to people, animals or things that have already been men-
tive) ten (number) tend (verb)	only for a short time; not permanent 10 to be likely to do something or to hap-	theirs (pronoun) them (pronoun)	tioned or are easily identified of or belonging to them used when referring to people, ani-
tennis (noun)	pen in a particular way because this is what often or usually happens a game in which two or four players	theme (noun)	mals or things as the object of a verb or preposition, or after the verb be the subject or main idea in a talk,
	use rackets to hit a ball backwards and forwards across a net on a spe- cially marked court	themselves (pro- noun)	piece of writing or work of art used when people or animals per- forming an action are also affected by
tent (noun)	a shelter made of a large sheet of can- vas, nylon, etc. that is supported by poles and ropes fixed to the ground,	then (adverb)	it used to refer to a particular time in the past or future
term (noun)	and is used especially for camping a word or phrase used as the name of something, especially one connected	theory (noun)	a formal set of ideas that is intended to explain why something happens or exists
term (verb)	with a particular type of language to use a particular name or word to	therapy (noun)	the treatment of a physical problem or an illness
terrible (adjective)	describe somebody/something very unpleasant; making you feel very	there (adverb)	used to show that something exists or happens used to introduce the logical result of
test (noun)	unhappy, upset or frightened an examination of somebody's knowl- edge or ability, consisting of questions	therefore (adverb)	something that has just been mentioned
to at (comb)	for them to answer or activities for them to perform	they (pronoun)	people, animals or things that have already been mentioned or are easily
test (verb)	to find out how much somebody knows, or what they can do by asking them questions or giving them activities to perform	thick (adjective)	identified having a larger distance between opposite sides or surfaces than other
text (noun) text (verb)	ties to perform any form of written material	thief (noun)	similar objects or than normal a person who steals something from another person or place
than (conjunction)	used to introduce the second part of a comparison	thin (adjective)	having a smaller distance between opposite sides or surfaces than other
than (preposition) thank (verb)	used to introduce the second part of a comparison to tell somebody that you are grateful	thing (noun)	similar objects or than normal an object whose name you do not use because you do not need to or want
thanks (exclama- tion)	for something used to show that you are grateful to somebody for something they have done	think (verb)	to, or because you do not know it to have a particular idea or opinion about something/somebody; to be- lieve something
thanks (noun)	words or actions that show that you are grateful to somebody for some-	thinking (noun)	the process of thinking about something
that (adverb) that (conjunction)	thing to such a degree; so used after some verbs, adjectives and	third (noun) third (ordinal num-	each of three equal parts of some- thing 3rd
mat (oorganouon)	nouns to introduce a new part of the sentence	ber) thirsty (adjective)	needing or wanting to drink
that (determiner)	used for referring to a person or thing that is not near the speaker or as near	thirteen (number) thirty (number)	
that (pronoun)	to the speaker as another used for referring to a person or thing that is not near the speaker, or not as near to the speaker as another	this (adverb) this (determiner)	to this degree; so used to refer to a particular person, thing or event that is close to you, es- pecially compared with another
the (definite article)	used to refer to somebody/something that has already been mentioned or is easily understood	this (pronoun) though (adverb)	used especially at the end of a sentence or clause to add a fact or an opinion that makes the previous statement less strong or less important

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
though (conjunc- tion)	despite the fact that	tiny <i>(adjective)</i> tip <i>(noun)</i>	very small in size or amount a small piece of advice about some-
thought (noun)	something that you think of or remem-	,	thing practical
thousand (number)	ber 1 000	tip (verb)	to give somebody an extra amount of money to thank them for something
threat (noun)	a statement in which you tell some-		they have done for you as part of their
	body that you will punish or harm them, especially if they do not do what	tired (adjective)	job feeling that you would like to sleep or
threaten (verb)	you want to say that you will cause trouble, hurt	title (noun)	rest; needing rest the name of a book, poem, painting,
illeateri (verb)	somebody, etc. if you do not get what	, ,	piece of music, etc.
three (number)	you want 3	title (verb)	to give a book, piece of music, etc. a particular name
throat (noun)	a passage in the neck through which	to (infinitive marker)	used to show purpose or intention
	food and air pass on their way into the body; the front part of the neck	to (preposition)	in the direction of something; towards something
through (adverb)	from one end or side of something to	today (adverb)	on this day
through (preposi-	the other from one end or side of some-	today <i>(noun)</i> toe <i>(noun)</i>	this day one of the five small parts that stick
tion)	thing/somebody to the other	, ,	out from the foot; any similar part on
throughout (ad- verb)	in or into every part of something	together (adverb)	the foot of an animal or bird with or near to somebody/something
throughout (prepo-	in or into every part of something	. , ,	else; with each other
<i>sition)</i> throw <i>(verb)</i>	to send something from your hand	toilet (noun)	a large bowl attached to a pipe that you sit on or stand over when you get
- ()	through the air by moving your hand		rid of waste matter from your body
Thursday (noun)	or arm quickly the day of the week after Wednesday	tomato (noun)	a soft fruit with a lot of juice and shiny red skin that is eaten as a vegetable
	and before Friday		either raw or cooked
thus <i>(adverb)</i> ticket <i>(noun)</i>	in this way; like this a printed piece of paper, or a mes-	tomorrow (adverb) tomorrow (noun)	on or during the day after today the day after today
tionet (<i>noun</i>)	sage or image received on your	tone (noun)	the quality of somebody's voice, espe-
	phone or computer, that gives you the right to travel on a particular bus, train,	tongue (noun)	cially expressing a particular emotion the soft part in the mouth that moves
	etc. or to go into a theatre, etc.	tongue (noun)	around, used for tasting, swallowing,
tidy (adjective)	arranged neatly and with everything in order	tonight (adverb)	speaking, etc. on or during the evening or night of
tidy (verb)	to make something look neat by	torlight (adverb)	today
	putting things in the place where they	tonight <i>(noun)</i> too <i>(adverb)</i>	the evening or night of today used before adjectives and adverbs
tie (noun)	belong a long, narrow piece of cloth worn	(adverb)	to say that something is more than is
	around the neck, especially by men,	tool (noun)	good, necessary, possible, etc.
tie (verb)	with a knot in front to attach or hold two or more things to-	tool (noun)	an instrument such as a hammer, screwdriver, saw, etc. that you hold in
	gether using string, rope, etc.; to fas-		your hand and use for making things,
	ten somebody/something with string, rope, etc.	tooth (noun)	repairing things, etc. any of the hard white structures in the
tight (adjective)	held or fixed in position securely; diffi-	, ,	mouth used for biting food
till (conjunction)	cult to move, open or separate until	top <i>(adjective)</i> top <i>(noun)</i>	highest in position the highest part or point of something
till (preposition)	until	topic (noun)	a subject that you talk, write or learn
time (noun)	what is measured in minutes, hours, days, etc.	total <i>(adjective)</i>	about being the amount or number after ev-
time (verb)	to measure how long it takes for	ista. (aajoonvo)	eryone or everything is counted or
	something to happen or for somebody to do something	total <i>(noun)</i>	added together the amount you get when you add
tin (noun)	a metal container in which food is	total (noull)	several numbers or amounts together;
	sold; the contents of one of these con-		the final number of people or things
	tainers		when they have all been counted

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
totally (adverb)	completely	train <i>(verb)</i>	to teach a person or an animal the
touch (noun)	the sense that enables you to be		skills for a particular job or activity; to
	aware of things and what they are like		be taught in this way
	when you put your hands and fingers on them	trainer <i>(noun)</i>	a shoe that you wear for sports or as informal clothing
touch (verb)	to put your hand or another part of	training (noun)	the process of learning the skills that
todon (verb)	your body onto somebody/something	training (<i>noun)</i>	you need to do a job
tough (adjective)	having or causing problems or difficul-	transfer (noun)	the act of moving some-
3 () ,	ties	,	body/something from one place,
tour (noun)	a journey made for pleasure during		group or job to another; an occasion
	which several different towns, coun-		when this happens
	tries, etc. are visited	transfer <i>(verb)</i>	to move from one place to another; to
tour (verb)	to travel around a place, for example		move something/somebody from one
	on holiday, or to perform, to advertise something, etc.	transform (verb)	place to another to change the form of something; to
tourism (noun)	the business activity connected with	transionin (verb)	change in form
touriom (mount)	providing accommodation, services	transition (noun)	the process or a period of changing
	and entertainment for people who are	, ,	from one state or condition to another
	visiting a place for pleasure	translate (verb)	to express the meaning of speech or
tourist (noun)	a person who is travelling or visiting a		writing in a different language
	place for pleasure	translation (noun)	the process of changing something
towards (preposi-	in the direction of some-		that is written or spoken into another
tion) towel (noun)	body/something a piece of cloth or paper used for dry-	transport (noun)	language a system for carrying people or goods
tower (noun)	ing things, especially your body	transport (noarr)	from one place to another using vehi-
tower (noun)	a tall narrow building or part of a build-		cles, roads, etc.
, ,	ing, especially of a church or castle	transport (verb)	to take something/somebody from
town <i>(noun)</i>	a place with many houses, shops, etc.		one place to another in a vehicle
	where people live and work. It is	travel (noun)	the act or activity of travelling
	larger than a village but smaller than	travel (verb)	to go from one place to another, espe-
toy (adjective)	a city. made as a copy of a particular thing	traveller (noun)	cially over a long distance a person who is travelling or who often
toy (adjective)	and used for playing with	traveller (Hourr)	travels
toy (noun)	an object for children to play with	treat <i>(verb)</i>	to behave in a particular way towards
track <i>(noun)</i>	rails (= metal bars) that a train moves		somebody/something
turnale (conda)	along	treatment (noun)	something that is done to cure an ill-
track (verb)	to find somebody/something by fol- lowing the marks, signs, information,		ness or injury, or to make somebody look and feel good
	etc., that they have left behind them	tree (noun)	a tall plant that can live a long time.
trade (noun)	the activity of buying and selling or	aroo (maan)	Trees have a thick central wooden
,	of exchanging goods or services be-		trunk from which branches grow, usu-
	tween people or countries		ally with leaves on them
trade (verb)	to buy and sell things	trend (noun)	a general direction in which a situation
tradition (noun)	a belief, custom or way of doing some-	12-17	is changing or developing
	thing that has existed for a long time	trial <i>(noun)</i>	a formal examination of evidence in
	among a particular group of people; a set of these beliefs or customs		court by a judge and often a jury, to decide if somebody accused of a
traditional (adjec-	being part of the beliefs, customs or		crime is guilty or not
tive)	way of life of a particular group of peo-	trick (noun)	something that you do to make some-
,	ple, that have not changed for a long	,	body believe something that is not
	time		true, or to annoy somebody as a joke
traffic <i>(noun)</i>	the vehicles that are on a road at a	trick <i>(verb)</i>	to make somebody believe something
train (naun)	particular time		which is not true, especially in order to
train <i>(noun)</i>	a number of connected coaches or trucks, pulled by an engine or pow-	trip (noun)	cheat them a journey to a place and back again,
	ered by a motor in each one, taking	aip (noun)	especially a short one for pleasure or
	people and goods from one place to		a particular purpose
	another	trip (verb)	to catch your foot on something and
			fall or almost fall

Word tropical (adjective)	Definition coming from, found in or typical of the	Word type (verb)	Definition to write something using a computer
li opicai (adjective)	tropics	type (verb)	keyboard or typewriter
trouble (noun)	a problem, worry, difficulty, etc. or a situation causing this	typical (adjective)	having the usual qualities or features of a particular type of person, thing or
trouble <i>(verb)</i> trousers <i>(noun)</i>	to make somebody worried or upset a piece of clothing that covers the lower body and is divided into two parts to cover each leg separately	typically (adverb)	group used to say that something usually happens in the way that you are stat- ing
truck (noun)	a large vehicle for carrying heavy loads by road	tyre (noun)	a thick rubber ring that fits around the edge of a wheel of a car, bicycle, etc.
true (adjective)	connected with facts rather than things that have been invented or guessed	ugly (adjective) ultimately (adverb) umbrella (noun)	unpleasant to look at in the end; finally an object with a round folding frame of
truly (adverb)	used to emphasize that a particular statement, feeling, etc. is sincere or real	, ,	long, straight pieces of metal covered with material, that you use to protect yourself from the rain or from hot sun
trust (noun)	the belief that somebody/something is good, sincere, honest, etc. and will not try to harm or trick you	unable (adjective) uncle (noun)	not having the skill, strength, time, knowledge, etc. to do something the brother of your mother or father;
trust (verb)	to have confidence in somebody; to believe that somebody is good, sin- cere, honest, etc.	uncomfortable (ad-	the husband of your aunt or uncle not letting you feel physically comfort- able; unpleasant to wear, sit on, etc.
truth (noun)	the true facts about something, rather than the things that have been in- vented or guessed	unconscious (ad- jective)	in a state like sleep because of an injury or illness, and not able to use your senses
try (noun)	an act of trying to do something	under (adverb)	below something
try (verb)	to make an attempt or effort to do or get something	under (preposition)	in, to or through a position that is be- low something
tube (noun)	a long, hollow pipe made of metal, plastic, rubber, etc., through which liquids or gases move from one place to another	underground (ad- jective) underground (ad- verb)	under the surface of the ground under the surface of the ground
Tuesday (noun)	the day of the week after Monday and before Wednesday	understand (verb)	to know or realize the meaning of words, a language, what somebody
tune (noun)	a series of musical notes that are sung or played in a particular order to form a piece of music	understanding	says, etc. the knowledge that somebody has
tunnel (noun)	a passage built underground, for example to allow a road or railway to go	(noun) underwear (noun)	about a particular subject or situation clothes that you wear under other clothes and next to the skin
turn (noun)	through a hill, under a river, etc. the time when somebody in a group	unemployed (adjec- tive)	without a job although able to work
turne (comb)	of people should or is allowed to do something	unemployment (noun)	the fact of a number of people not having a job; the number of people with-
turn <i>(verb)</i>	to move or make something move around a central point	unexpected (adjec-	out a job if something is unexpected, it sur-
TV (noun)	television	tive)	prises you because you were not ex-
twelve (number)	12	unfair (adiactiva)	pecting it
twenty <i>(number)</i> twice <i>(adverb)</i>	two times; on two occasions	unfair <i>(adjective)</i>	not right or fair according to a set of rules or principles; not treating people
twin (adjective)	used to describe one of a pair of chil- dren who are twins	unfortunately <i>(ad-</i>	equally used to say that a particular situa-
twin (noun)	one of two children born at the same time to the same mother	verb)	tion or fact makes you sad or disappointed, or gets you into a difficult po-
two (number)	2		sition
type (noun)	a class or group of people or things that share particular qualities or fea- tures and are part of a larger group; a kind or sort	unhappy <i>(adjective)</i> uniform <i>(noun)</i>	not happy; sad the special set of clothes worn by all members of an organization or a group at work, or by children at school

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
union <i>(noun)</i>	an organization of workers, usually in	us (pronoun)	used when the speaker or writer and
	a particular industry, that exists to protect their interests, improve conditions		another or others are the object of a verb or preposition, or after the verb
	of work, etc.		be
unique <i>(adjective)</i> unit <i>(noun)</i>	being the only one of its kind a single thing, person or group that is	use <i>(noun)</i>	the act of using something; the state of being used
driit (<i>Hodri)</i>	complete by itself but can also form	use (verb)	to do something with a machine, a
	part of something larger		method, an object, etc. for a partic-
united (adjective)	joined together as a political unit or by shared aims	used (adjective)	ular purpose familiar with something because you
universe (noun)	the whole of space and everything in	acca (acyconico)	do it or experience it often
	it, including the earth, the planets and the stars	used to (modal verb)	used to say that something happened continuously or frequently during a
university (noun)	an institution at the highest level of ed-	verb)	period in the past
	ucation where you can study for a de-	useful (adjective)	that can help you to do or achieve
unknown <i>(adjec</i> -	gree or do research not known or identified	user (noun)	what you want a person or thing that uses something
tive)	not talewit of Identified	usual <i>(adjective)</i>	that happens or is done most of the
unless (conjunc-	used to say that something can only	usually (advarb)	time or in most cases
tion)	happen or be true in a particular situation	usually (adverb)	in the way that is usual or normal; most often
unlike (preposition)	different from a particular person or	vacation (noun)	a period of time spent travelling or
unlikely (adjective)	thing not likely to happen; not probable	valley (noun)	resting away from home an area of low land between hills or
unnecessary (ad-	not needed; more than is needed	valley (noun)	mountains, often with a river flowing
jective)			through it; the land that a river flows
unpleasant (adjec- tive)	not pleasant or comfortable	valuable (adjective)	through worth a lot of money
until (conjunction)	up to the point in time or the event	value (noun)	how much something is worth in
until (proposition)	mentioned		money or other goods for which it can be exchanged
until (preposition)	up to the point in time or the event mentioned	value (verb)	to think that somebody/something is
unusual (adjective)	different from what is usual or normal	,	important
up <i>(adverb)</i> up <i>(preposition)</i>	towards or in a higher position to or in a higher position somewhere	van <i>(noun)</i>	a covered vehicle with no side win- dows in its back half, usually smaller
update <i>(noun)</i>	a report or broadcast that gives the		than a lorry, used for carrying goods
	most recent information about some-	variaty (naun)	or people
	thing; a new version of something containing the most recent informa-	variety (noun)	several different sorts of the same thing
	tion	various (adjective)	several different
update (verb)	to make something more modern by adding new parts, etc.	vary <i>(verb)</i>	to be different from each other in size, shape, etc.
upon (preposition)	adding new parts, etc.	vast (adjective)	extremely large in area, size, amount,
upper (adjective)	located above something else, espe-		etc.
	cially something of the same type or the other of a pair	vegetable (noun)	a plant or part of a plant that is eaten as food. Potatoes, beans and onions
upset (adjective)	unhappy or disappointed because of		are all vegetables.
	something unpleasant that has hap- pened	vehicle (noun)	a thing that is used for transporting people or goods from one place to an-
upset (verb)	to make somebody/yourself feel un-		other, such as a car or lorry
	happy, anxious or annoyed	venue (noun)	a place where people meet for an or-
upstairs (adjective)	on a floor of a house or other building that is higher than the one that you are		ganized event, for example a concert, sporting event or conference
	on	version (noun)	a form of something that is slightly
upstairs (adverb)	up the stairs; on or to a floor of a		different from an earlier form or from
	house or other building higher than the one that you are on	very (adjective)	other forms of the same thing used to emphasize that you are talk-
upwards (adverb)	towards a higher place or position	· · · · /	ing about a particular thing or person
urban <i>(adjective)</i> urge <i>(verb)</i>	connected with a town or city to advise or try hard to persuade		and not about another
3.90 (7070)	somebody to do something		

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
very <i>(adverb)</i>	used before adjectives, adverbs and	vote <i>(noun)</i>	a formal choice that you make in an
vory (davoro)	determiners to mean 'in a high de-	voto (noun)	election or at a meeting in order to
	gree' or 'extremely'		choose somebody or decide some-
via (preposition)	through a place		thing
victim (noun)	•	vote (verb)	to show formally by marking a paper,
	jured or killed as the result of a crime,		raising your hand, using a voting ma-
victory (noun)	a disease, an accident, etc. success in a game, an election, a war,		chine, etc. which person you want to win an election, or which plan or idea
victory (<i>riouri)</i>	etc.		you support
video (noun)	a system of recording moving pic-	wage (noun)	a regular amount of money that you
,	tures and sound, either using a digital	0 ()	earn, usually every week or every
	method of storing data or (in the past)		month, for work or services
	using videotape	wait <i>(noun)</i>	an act of waiting; an amount of time
view (noun)	what you can see from a particular	···ait (ramb)	waited
	place or position, especially beautiful countryside	wait <i>(verb)</i>	to stay where you are or delay doing something until somebody/something
view (verb)	to think about somebody/something in		comes or something happens
VIOW (VOID)	a particular way	waiter (noun)	a man whose job is to serve cus-
viewer (noun)	a person watching television or a	,	tomers at their tables in a restaurant,
, ,	video on the internet		etc.
village <i>(noun)</i>	a very small town located in a country	wake (verb)	to stop sleeping; to make somebody
	area	II ()	stop sleeping
violence (noun)	violent behaviour that is intended to hurt or kill somebody	walk <i>(noun)</i>	a journey on foot, usually for pleasure or exercise
violent (adjective)	involving or caused by physical force	walk (verb)	to move or go somewhere by putting
violent (adjective)	that is intended to hurt or kill some-	wait (voib)	one foot in front of the other on the
	body		ground, but without running
virtual (adjective)	made to appear to exist by the use	wall (noun)	a long, solid structure that rises
	of computer software, for example on		straight up from the ground, made
	the internet		of stone, brick or concrete, that sur-
virus <i>(noun)</i>	a living thing, too small to be seen		rounds, divides or protects an area of
	without a microscope, that causes disease in people, animals and plants	want (verb)	land to have a desire or a wish for some-
vision (noun)	the ability to see; the area that you	want (verb)	thing/somebody
(1001)	can see from a particular position	war (noun)	a situation in which two or more coun-
visit (noun)	an occasion or a period of time when	, ,	tries or groups of people fight against
	somebody goes to see a place or per-		each other over a period of time
1-11 (- 41)	son and spends time there	warm <i>(adjective)</i>	at a fairly high temperature in a way
visit (verb)	to go to see a person or a place for a		that is pleasant, rather than being hot
visitor (noun)	period of time a person who visits a person or place	warm (verb)	or cold to make something/somebody warm
visual <i>(adjective)</i>	of or connected with seeing or sight	waiiii (<i>veib)</i>	or warmer; to become warm or
vital <i>(adjective)</i>	necessary or essential in order for		warmer
	something to succeed or exist	warn <i>(verb)</i>	to tell somebody about something, es-
vitamin <i>(noun)</i>	a natural substance found in food that		pecially something dangerous or un-
	is an essential part of what humans		pleasant that is likely to happen, so
	and animals need to help them grow	warning (noun)	that they can avoid it
	and stay healthy. There are many different vitamins.	warning (noun)	a statement, an event, etc. telling somebody that something bad or un-
voice (noun)	the sound or sounds produced		pleasant may happen in the future so
(100)	through the mouth by a person		that they can try to avoid it
	speaking or singing	wash (noun)	an act of cleaning some-
volume (noun)	the amount of space that an object or		body/something using water and
	a substance fills; the amount of space		usually soap
voluntoor (noun)	that a container has	wash (verb)	to make something/somebody clean using water and usually soap
volunteer (noun)	a person who does a job without being paid for it	washing (noun)	the act of cleaning something using
volunteer (verb)	to offer to do something without being	aoig (//ou///	water and usually soap
(/	forced to do it or without getting paid		/
	for it		

waste (noun) waste (noun) waste (rerb) waste (rerb) watch (noun) yatch tata lass aran, is in lakes, inversa and maces, acceanance on the air in order to attract attention, say hello, etc. watc	Word	Definition	Word	Definition
waste (noun) waste (verb) watch (noun) watch	waste (adjective)		` ,	accepted or wanted somewhere
watch (noun) watch (noun) watch (noun) watch (verb) watch (verb) water (noun) water (noun) water (noun) water (verb) water (verb) water (verb) water (verb) water (ver	waste (noun)	the act of using something in a care- less or unnecessary way, causing it to	welcome (exclama-	that you are pleased that they are
watch (verb) to look at somebody/something for a time, paying attention to what happens a liquid without colour, smell or taste that falls as rain, is in lakes, rivers and seas, and is used for drinking, washing, etc. water (verb) to pour water on plants, etc. wave (noun) a raised line of water that moves across the surface of the sea, ocean, etc. wave (verb) to move your hand or arm from side to side in the air in order to attract attention, say helio, etc. way (adverb) way (noun) a method, style or manner of doing something 1 and another person or other people; I and you not physically strong weak (adjective) weak (adjectiv	waste (verb)		welcome (noun)	
water (noun) water (noun) water (noun) water (verb) water (verb) water (verb) water (verb) wave (noun) water (verb) wave (noun) wave (noun) wave (noun) wave (noun) wave (noun) wave (verb) wave (noun) wave (noun	watch (noun)	your wrist, or (in the past) carried in	welcome (verh)	are happy to see them
water (noun) a liquid without colour, smell or taste that falls as rain, is in lakes, rivers and seas, and is used for drinking, washing, etc. wave (noun) wave (noun) wave (noun) wave (verb) wave (noun) way (noun) way (noun) wa (noun) wa (noun) way (noun) wa (noun) wa (noun) wa (noun) way (noun) wa (noun) a maribad, style or manner of doing something und you not physically strong not physically strong wature (noun) a not phesoro or country owns what (noun) a not phesoro or country owns wheel (noun) a not physically strong a large amount of money, property, etc. that is used for fighting or attacking on your body as a picte. wat a person or country owns when (noun) wa (noun) a object such as a knife, gun, bomb, etc. that is used for fighting or attacking on your body as a picte of tolthing, a decoration, etc. wature (verb) to have something on your body as a picte of tolthing, and etc. wature (verb) to have something on your	watch (verb)	to look at somebody/something for a	well (adjective)	way when they arrive somewhere in good health
water (verb) wave (noun) a raised line of water that moves across the surface of the sea, ocean, etc. wave (verb) to move your hand or arm from side to side in the air in order to attract attention, say hello, etc. way (adverb) way (noun) we (pronoun) l and another person or other people; I and you weak(adjective) weakness (noun) weaklin (noun) weatlith (adjective) weaven (verb) weapon (noun) wear (verb) weather (noun) wear (verb) weather (noun) webe (noun) webe (noun) webed (noun) webe (noun) webed (noun) webed (noun) weekend (noun) weekend (noun) weekend (noun) weight (noun) weight (noun) weight (noun) weight (noun) very (noun) to have something on your body as a period of seven documents are connected to other documents and party that usually follows it the day of the week after Tuesday and before Thursday weekend (noun) weight (noun) very (noun) very (ar; by a large amount at in order to attract attention, say hello, etc. very far; by a large amount a method, style or manner of doing somebody something and your or order people; land you and you somebody something on or other people; land you and you somebody something on your body as a piece of clothing, a decoration, etc. web (noun) web (noun) well (noun)	water (noun)	a liquid without colour, smell or taste that falls as rain, is in lakes, rivers and	well (exclamation)	used to express surprise, anger or relief
wave (verb) weak (adjective) weak (adjective) land another person or other people; land you not physically strong weak (adjective) not physically strong weak (adjective) weak (adjective) land another person or other people; land you not physically strong weak (pronoun) weak (adjective) land another person or other people; land you not physically strong weak (pronoun) weak (adjective) land another person or other people; land you not physically strong weak (pronoun) weak (adjective) land you not physically strong weak (pronoun) whave (adjective) weak (adjective) land you weak (adjective) what (pronoun) wheel (noun) wheel (noun) wheel (noun) whene (adverb) wh	• ,	to pour water on plants, etc.	,	the direction that you look towards to
wave (verb) to move your hand or arm from side to side in the air in order to attract attention, say hello, etc. way (adverb) way (noun) a method, style or manner of doing something I and another person or other people; I and you not physically strong weakness (noun) weak (adjective) weathin (noun) a large amount of money, property, etc. that a person or country owns having a lot of money, possessions, etc. weapon (noun) a better (noun) wear (verb) to have a particular place and if there is wind, rain, sun, etc. web (noun) a system for finding information and individual person, puts information and before Thursday week (noun) weekend (noun) weight (noun) weigh (verb) whene (adverb) to have a particular place and time, such as the tarm findividual person, puts information a particular place and time, such as the tarm findividual person, puts information a particular place and time, such as the temperature, and if there is wind, rain, sun, etc. week (noun) a period of seven days, either from Monday to Sunday or from Sunday to Saturday and before Thursday weekend (noun) weight	wave (noun)	across the surface of the sea, ocean,	western (adjective)	main points of the compass
way (adverb)very far; by a large amount a method, style or manner of doing somethingticular information about some- body/something 	wave (verb)	to move your hand or arm from side to side in the air in order to attract atten-	wet (adjective)	covered with or containing liquid, especially water
weak (adjective) weakin (noun) wealth (noun) wealth (noun) weath (noun) webel (noun	- '	very far; by a large amount	what (determiner)	ticular information about some-
weak (adjective) weakness (noun) wealth (noun) whealth (noun) whealth (noun) when (nou	• , ,	something I and another person or other people;	what (pronoun)	used in questions to ask for particular information about some-
wealth (noun) a large amount of money, property, etc. that a person or country owns having a lot of money, possessions, etc. weapon (noun) wear (verb) weather (noun) webe (noun) a system for finding information on the internet, in which documents are connected to other documents a company or an organization, or an individual person, puts information where (noun) wedding (noun) week (noun) wekek (noun) a period of seven days, either from Monday to Sunday or from Sunday to Saturday weekend (noun) weekend (noun) weigh (verb) when (adverb) when (adverb) when (adverb) when (conjunction) whene (conjunction) where (conjunction) whether (conjunction) whether (conjunction) whether (conjunction) whether (conjunction) whether		not physically strong	,	•
weapon (noun) etc. an object such as a knife, gun, bomb, etc. that is used for fighting or attacking somebody wear (verb) weather (noun) weather (noun) web (noun) web (noun) wedding (noun) wedding (noun) week (noun) Wednesday (noun) week (noun) week (noun) week (noun) week (noun) week (noun) week (noun) etc. that is used for fighting or attacking somebody when (pronoun) where (conjunction) whereas (conjunction) wherever (conjunction) whereas (c	• • •	a large amount of money, property,	whatever (pronoun)	one of the round objects under a car,
weat (verb) weather (noun) weather (noun) web (noun	,	etc.		moves
weather (noun) weather (noun) weather (noun) the condition of the atmosphere at a particular place and time, such as the temperature, and if there is wind, rain, sun, etc. web (noun) a system for finding information on the internet, in which documents are connected to other documents a set of pages on the internet, where a company or an organization, or an individual person, puts information wedding (noun) wedding (noun) wedding (noun) Wednesday (noun) Wednesday (noun) week (noun) week (noun) a particular place and time, such as the temperature, and if there is wind, rain, sun, etc. ton) where (conjunction) whether (conjunction) whether (conjunction) whether (conjunction) which (determiner) which (pronoun) which (pronoun) while (conjunction) while (noun)	weapon (<i>noun)</i>	etc. that is used for fighting or attack-	when (conjunction)	at or during the time that
web (noun) web (noun) a system for finding information on the internet, in which documents are connected to other documents a set of pages on the internet, where a company or an organization, or an individual person, puts information a marriage ceremony, and the meal or party that usually follows it Wednesday (noun) Week (noun) Week (noun) Week (noun) Week (noun) Where (conjunction) wherever (conjunction) whether (conjunction) wherever (conjunction) whether (conjunction) wherever (conjunction) whether (conjunction) wherever (conjunction) whether (conjunction) wherever (conjunction) whether (conjunction) which (determiner) which (pronoun) which (pronoun) which (pronoun) whether (conjunction) which (pronoun) wh	wear (verb)	to have something on your body as a	whenever (conjunc-	
internet, in which documents are connected to other documents website (noun) a set of pages on the internet, where a company or an organization, or an individual person, puts information wedding (noun) wedding (noun) wedding (noun) wedding (noun) Wednesday (noun) Wednesday (noun) week (noun) week (noun) weekend (noun) weekend (noun) weigh (verb) website (noun) individual person, puts information a marriage ceremony, and the meal or party that usually follows it which (determiner) which (determiner) which (determiner) which (pronoun) which (p	weather (noun)	particular place and time, such as the temperature, and if there is wind, rain,	where (conjunction) whereas <i>(conjunc-</i>	(in) the place or situation in which
website (noun) a set of pages on the internet, where a company or an organization, or an individual person, puts information wedding (noun) a marriage ceremony, and the meal or party that usually follows it which (pronoun) while (conjunction) while (conjunction) while (noun)	web (noun)	internet, in which documents are con-	tion)	• •
wedding (noun) a marriage ceremony, and the meal or party that usually follows it Wednesday (noun) Wednesday (noun) week (noun) week (noun) weekend (noun) weigh (verb) weight (noun) a marriage ceremony, and the meal or party that usually follows it which (pronoun) while (conjunction) while (noun) while (noun) while (noun) while (noun) while (noun) a period of time a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody to be exact about one or more people or things from a limited number used in questions to ask somebody from such as a such as	website (noun)	a set of pages on the internet, where a company or an organization, or an	tion)	tween two possibilities used in questions to ask somebody to
before Thursday a period of seven days, either from Monday to Sunday or from Sunday to Saturday weekend (noun) weigh (verb) weight (noun) before Thursday a period of seven days, either from Monday to Sunday or from Sunday to Saturday weekend (noun) weigh (verb) weight (noun) before Thursday a period of seven days, either from during the time that something is happening; at the same time as something else is happening a period of time a low, quiet voice or the sound it makes		a marriage ceremony, and the meal or party that usually follows it	which (pronoun)	used in questions to ask somebody to
Monday to Sunday or from Sunday to Saturday weekend (noun) weigh (verb) weight (noun) weight (noun) Monday to Sunday or from Sunday to thing else is happening a period of time a low, quiet voice or the sound it makes which can be measured in, for exam-		before Thursday		things from a limited number
weigh (verb)to have a particular weightwhisper (noun)a low, quiet voice or the sound itweight (noun)how heavy somebody/something is, which can be measured in, for exam-makes	week (noun)	Monday to Sunday or from Sunday to	while (conjunction)	pening; at the same time as some-
weight (noun) how heavy somebody/something is, makes which can be measured in, for exam-		Saturday and Sunday	. ,	a period of time
		how heavy somebody/something is, which can be measured in, for exam-		*

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
Word whisper <i>(verb)</i>	Definition to speak very quietly to somebody so	word wise <i>(adjective)</i>	Definition able to make sensible decisions and
willspel (verb)	that other people cannot hear what	wise (adjective)	give good advice because of the
	you are saying		experience and knowledge that you
white (adjective)	having the colour of fresh snow or of		have
mino (adjoonvo)	milk	wish (noun)	used especially in a letter, email or
white (noun)	the colour of fresh snow or of milk	(,	card to say that you hope that some-
who (pronoun)	used in questions to ask about the		body will be happy, well or successful
v ,	name, identity or function of one or	wish (verb)	to want something to happen or to be
	more people	,	true even though it is unlikely or im-
whole (adjective)	full; complete		possible
whole (noun)	all that there is of something	with (preposition)	in the company or presence of some-
whom (pronoun)	used instead of 'who' as the object of		body/something
	a verb or preposition	within (preposition)	before a particular period of time has
whose (determiner)	used in questions to ask who some-		passed; during a particular period of
	thing belongs to		time
whose (pronoun)	used in questions to ask who some-	without (preposi-	not having, experiencing or showing
	thing belongs to	tion)	something
why <i>(adverb)</i>	used in questions to ask the reason	witness (noun)	a person who sees something happen
	for or purpose of something		and is able to describe it to other peo-
wide (adjective)	measuring a large distance from one side to the other	witness (verb)	ple
widely (adverb)		witness (verb)	to see something happen (typically a crime or an accident)
widely <i>(adverb)</i> wife <i>(noun)</i>	by a lot of people; in or to many places the woman that somebody is married	woman (noun)	an adult female human
wiie (Houri)	to; a married woman	wonder <i>(noun)</i>	a feeling of surprise and pleasure that
wild (adjective)	living or growing in natural conditions;	Worldon (noan)	you have when you see or experience
viid (ddjoolivo)	not kept in a house or on a farm		something beautiful, unusual or unex-
wildlife (noun)	animals, birds, insects, etc. that are		pected
(110011)	wild and live in a natural environment	wonder (verb)	to think about something and try to
will <i>(noun)</i>	the ability to control your thoughts and	(/	decide what is true, what will happen,
,	actions in order to achieve what you		what you should do, etc.
	want to do; a strong and determined	wonderful (adjec-	very good, pleasant or a lot of fun
	desire to do something that you want	tive)	
	to do	wood (noun)	the hard material that the trunk and
will (modal verb)	used for talking about or predicting the		branches of a tree are made of; this
	future		material when it is used to build or
willing (adjective)	not objecting to doing something; hav-		make things with, or as a fuel
	ing no reason for not doing something	wooden (adjective)	made of wood
win (noun)	a victory in a game, contest, etc.	wool (noun)	the soft hair that covers the body of
win (verb)	to be the most successful in a compe-	ward (navn)	sheep and some other animals
wind (noun)	tition, race, battle, etc.	word (noun)	a single unit of language that means
wind <i>(noun)</i> wind <i>(verb)</i>	to have many bends and twists		something and can be spoken or written
wind (<i>verb)</i> window (<i>noun</i>)	an opening in the wall or roof of a	work (noun)	the job that a person does especially
Williaow (110a11)	building, car, etc., usually covered	Work (noun)	in order to earn money
	with glass, that allows light and air to	work (verb)	to do something that involves physical
	come in and people to see out; the	Work (Vol.D)	or mental effort, especially as part of
	glass in a window		a job
wine (noun)	an alcoholic drink made from the juice	worker (noun)	a person who works, especially one
,	of grapes that has been left to fer-	,	who does a particular kind of work
	ment. There are many different kinds	working (adjective)	having a job for which you are paid
	of wine.	world (noun)	the earth, with all its countries, peo-
wing (noun)	one of the parts of the body of a bird,		ples and natural features
	insect or bat that it uses for flying	worldwide (adjec-	affecting all parts of the world
winner (noun)	a person, a team, an animal, etc. that	tive)	
Salar Z	wins something	worldwide (adverb)	affecting all parts of the world
winter (noun)	the coldest season of the year, be-	worried (adjective)	thinking about unpleasant things that
wire (paus)	tween autumn and spring		have happened or that might happen
wire <i>(noun)</i>	metal in the form of thin thread; a		and therefore feeling unhappy and
	piece of this		afraid

Word	Definition	Word	Definition
worry <i>(noun)</i> worry <i>(verb)</i>	the state of worrying about something to keep thinking about unpleasant things that might happen or about problems that you have	yet (adverb)	used in negative sentences and ques- tions to talk about something that has not happened but that you expect to happen
worse (adjective)	of poorer quality or lower standard; more unpleasant	yet (conjunction) you (pronoun)	despite what has just been said used as the subject or object of a
worse <i>(adverb)</i> worse <i>(noun)</i>	less well more problems or bad news		verb or after a preposition to refer to the person or people being spoken or
worst (adjective)	of the poorest quality or lowest stan- dard; worse than any other person or	young (adjective)	written to having lived or existed for only a short
worst (adverb)	thing of a similar kind most badly or seriously	young <i>(noun)</i>	time; not fully developed young people considered as a group
worst (noun)	the most serious or unpleasant thing that could happen; the part, situation, possibility, etc. that is worse than any	your (determiner) yours (pronoun)	of or belonging to the person or peo- ple being spoken or written to of or belonging to you
wouth (adiantica)	other	yourself (pronoun)	used when the person or people being
worth (adjective) worth (noun)	having a value in money, etc. an amount of something that has the value mentioned	youth <i>(noun)</i>	spoken to both cause and are affected by an action the time of life when a person is
would (modal verb)	used in polite offers or invitations	, ,	young, especially the time before a
wound <i>(noun)</i>	an injury to part of the body, especially one in which a hole is made in the skin using a weapon	zero (number) zone (noun)	child becomes an adult 0 an area or a region with a particular
wound (verb)	to injure part of the body, especially by making a hole in the skin using a weapon	Zone (noan)	feature or use
wow (exclamation)	used to show that you are very surprised or impressed by some- body/something		
wrap (verb)	to cover something completely in pa- per or other material, for example when you are giving it as a present		
write (verb)	to make letters or numbers on a surface, especially using a pen or a pencil		
writer (noun)	a person whose job is writing books, stories, articles, etc.		
writing (noun)	the activity of writing, in contrast to reading, speaking, etc.		
written (adjective)	expressed in writing rather than in speech		
wrong (adjective) wrong (adverb)	not right or correct in a way that produces a result that is not correct or that you do not want		
wrong <i>(noun)</i>	behaviour that is not honest or morally acceptable		
yard <i>(noun)</i>	a piece of land next to or around your house where you can grow flowers, fruit, vegetables, etc., usually with a lawn (= an area of grass)		
yeah (exclamation)	the second form 4 to 1 2 2		
year (noun)	the period from 1 January to 31 December, that is 365 or 366 days, divided into 12 months		
yellow (adjective)	having the colour of lemons or butter		

the colour of lemons or butter

on the day before today

the day before today

used to answer a question and say that something is correct or true

yellow (noun)

yes (exclamation)

yesterday (adverb) yesterday (noun)